Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Pickering Family File #2

from making money; they cannot pay it. I do hope that these considerations will have some weight with Congress.

I know that they have been tired out with petitions about payments due on public lands: but I am very certain that they never had before them any application for indulgence, where the claim was so well founded as it is in this case:—and if they had not granted indulgences before; they could not possibly have a doubt about it now:—and yet the very circumstance of their having granted such indulgence on slighter grounds,—tho' it may make them averse to extending the precedent,—really ought to induce them to do it, in such a plain a case as this, without hesitation.[31] I am dear sir Yours very respectfully

HARRY TOULMIN

[*Addressed*] To the Honble Dr Lattimore Delegate in Congress, Washington City

[*Endorsed*] Petition Inhabitants, Eastern part of the Mississippi Territory

Decr 14. 1814[32] Ref^d^ to the Committee on the Public Lands. —
Jany 9.—1816 Bill reported—N° 26. H. R.[33]
Mr Lattimore Lattimore T. 14. Pub. Lands

[Enclosure: DS]

Petition to Congress by inhabitants of the eastern part of the Territory

[Referred *December* 14, 1815]

To the Honorable the Congress of the United States, the humble petition of the Undersigned Inhabitants of the eastern part of the Mississippi Territory, respectfully sheweth,

That they feel a mortification in troubling Congress with new complaints relating to the subject of debts due on account of public lands—which nothing could alleviate but a confidence in the justice of your honorable body, and a knowledge of the inability of the purchasers to pay the instalments due, in consequence of a series of events not subject to their control. They purchased in a time of peace, when there was a reasonable prospect of raising the necessary funds. They were often obliged to purchase more land than they really wanted for the purpose of cultivation, in order to obtain situations suitable for residence. To fertile swamp-lands pregnant with disease, they were obliged to add barren pine-lands whose only recommendation was, that they afforded a healthful settlement. The Purchasers paid the first instalments, and hoped by reasonable industry and economy to be able to pay the rest. War with the British deprived them of

[31] See Toulmin to Lattimore, December, 1815, *post*, p. 584.
[32] Error for Dec. 14, 1815.
[33] *House Journal*, 14 Cong., 1 sess., pp. 55, 140.

Pgs 569-570-571 Carter Papers Vol 6

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Pickering Family File #2

a market. War with the Indians drove them from their farms, engaged them in military service, and made their property the sport of the desolating savage. Dwelling houses, mills, cattle, horses, corn and household furniture, have been destroyed or carried away by the Enemy:—but not by the enemy alone, but even the volunteers and Militia, sent for the protection of the country, have been oblidged to consume the corn & stock of the Inhabitants of this frontier to a very considerable amount, without affording to them any immediate means of obtaining indemnification for their loss.—Your petitioners therefore humbly pray, that those who have purchased more than one fraction of land, or one quarter of a section, may be permitted to place the whole of the payments which they have made, to the credit of such fraction or quarter of a section as they may think proper on their releasing all claim whatsoever to any other land included in their purchases. The evils of the war have fallen with peculiar severity on the inhabitants of this district. Many will not for a long time recover the shock which they have sustained in their property. They would wish to be on the safe side—they would rather have a little land, and be able to call it their own, than become the sport of future casualties—or the petitioners for future indulgences. The Government can loose nothing by such an arrangement—they part with no more land than they are paid for, and they gain hardy & independent defenders of their Territory.

And your petitioners further most humbly pray that the purchasers of public Lands may be placed in the same situation as they were in at the period of the declaration of War—and that the space of time from thence to the ratification of peace, may not be reckoned in the calculation of the Interest due from the purchasers of public Lands, or in ascertaining the Periods at which the several instalments themselves are payable.

Your Petitioners rely with confidence on the Justice & liberality of the Government and most respectfully supplicate your honorable body to grant the desired relief, and your petitioners in duty bound will ever pray.[34]—

Samuel Smith	Benjn Dubroca
Daniel Duval	Charles Conway
John Elliott	James Bready
Joseph. P. Kennedy	Chas Beeler
Alvan Robeshow	F Drury
M McKinsey	Daniel Iwzan
P H Hobart	Alex Hallinger
M Ward	Joseph Caro
W. Cherrault	A. Kilpatrick
M. Cherrault	Reuben Saffold

[34] See legislative memorials, Dec. 27, 1814, *ante*, p. 484, Nov. 14, and Dec. 5, 1815, *post*, pp. 576, 595.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Pickering Family File #2

Daniel Johnston
Thoᵉ J Strong
Joseph Johnston
Thomas Carson
Geo. Fisher
John Landram
James Ford
James Wood
Alexʳ Shaw
John Rhoeds
Gerrard W. Creagh
Benjⁿ Hatch
Richard Cole
Abner Turner
Isaac Pew
John Campbell
Joseph Carson
Samˡ Acre
William Crawford
M. D. Willson
G. A. Caro
Sebastian Caro
thomas been
Samuel Haines
James Wilson
W R Chambliss
Thoᵉ Powell
Diego M[MS. illegible]
W W Payto
Philip Mᶜ Loske
W Wilkins
John Johnston Senior
James Johnston
John Hinson
William Peirce
John Peirce
B. Baldwin
N Shackelford
Jnᵒ Hilliard
Jnᵒ Bowie
Archi Rials
Armstead Hall
Jonathan Embree
Lees Gardner
Charles M Lawson
Thomas Bassett
Young Gains

[*Section 2 of Subscribers to Petition*]

Harry Toulmin
David Files
A S Lipscomb
Richᵈ M Oneal
Harrison Long
Richard Haynsworth
Benjⁿ Stidham
Andʷ Milton
Howel Dupree
Thomas Bilbo Bilbro
Sterling Dupree
James Ware
John, L, Buford
John Eubanks
Henry Wattes
J, Etheridge
Lazᵉ Jnᵒ Bryars
John Denley
James Nelson
Isaac Johnston
Willis Etheridge
David Graves
J. D. Lister
Wᵐ Murrell
Joseph Thompson Juʳ
Dan Coleman
Robᵗ Caller Juʳ
J Malone
Allen C yates
John Hanes
J. Walker
Joᵉ Spradling
Charles Cassity
Lewis Crane
Absolem Wells
William Jordan
J. Hainsworth
Michael Gilbert
James Caller
Isaac Phillips
John Pickering
Thomas Page
Berry Vinzant
A Mᶜ Grew
John, Mᶜ Grew
Clarke Mᶜ Grew
L. Mott
Robert Rankin
Joseph Gillaspy
Jesse C [MS. illegible]
H D Clark
Nathˡ Denson
thos Gough
Niel Mᶜarthur

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Pickering Family File #2

NOMINATION OF MEMBER FOR LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL[10]

[SF:14 Cong., 1 sess.:DS]

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES OF THE MISSISSIPPI TERRITORY *Saturday December* 23rd 1815.

The House agreeable to the order of the day, proceeded to ballot for two persons, one of whom to be commissioned a Member of the Legislative Council, to fill the vacancy occasioned by the resignation of the Honble Thomas Barnes; and upon Counting the ballots, the tellers reported that John Taylor [11] had fifteen votes, and Daniel Burnet, thirteen votes, the two highest of any persons who were ballotted for.

Whereupon Mr Speaker announced the same were duly nominated.

GABRIEL MOORE
Speaker of the House
of Representatives

REPRESENTATIVES CHAMBER—
D, P, January, clk.

[*Endorsed*] 14 Cong 1 Sess L Nomination by the Mississippi legislature of two persons, one of whom to be commissioned a member of the legislative Council

1816. Jany 23, Read [12]

PETITION TO CONGRESS BY INHABITANTS OF THE TERRITORY

[HF:14 Cong., 1 sess.:DS]

[Referred *December* 26, 1815]

To the Honorable the Senate & House of Representatives of the United States in Congress assembled:

The petition of the undersigned, inhabitants of the Mississippi Territory, represents respectfully: That your petitioners, with much reluctance approach your honorable body with a repetition of their grievances, and a renewed call upon the liberality of the government; but feeling their call supported by the strongest rights that a people can have to turn to the justice of their country, they confidently approach the National Legislature for that aid, without which the mass of the population of our section of country must be inevitably ruined!

That since the sale of the public Lands by the government of the U. S. in the year 1811, this country, and especially that part on the Tombigbe, has been the seat of continual embarrassment and alarm, and for a great part, the theatre of Savage depredations, and war;

[10] Transmitted by Gabriel Moore to John Gaillard, president *pro tempore* of the Senate, Dec. 26, 1815 (Senate Files, 14 Cong., 1 sess.).

[11] Nominated Jan. 22 and confirmed Jan. 23, 1816 (*Senate, Exec. Journal*, III, 24, 25).

[12] *Annals*, 14 Cong., 1 sess., 91–92.

Pgs 675-676-677 Carter Papers
Vol 6

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Pickering Family File #2

and also, of a more unnatural, but not less ferocious warfare by the ALLIES of the SAVAGES.

That the active part of the citizens have been almost continually defending their country, or in a state of preparation for its defence, forbidding that attention to the pursuits of industry, which would have enabled them to discharge the amount of purchase money due on their lands.

That no part of the United States, during the late war, found more of its citizens in defence of the country, agreeable to its population, than that inhabited by your petitioners.

That the country has suffered severe and heavy losses arising from Indian depredations, extending to a great part of the population.

That your petitioners are fully aware that the government requires at this moment the aid of every public resource, to discharge just calls on the public faith; but that it is impossible for them, from the situation they have been in for years past, to redeem their lands, at the expiration of the period already given by law.

That altho' the payments made by them on account of their lands, by becoming forfeited to the U. S. would throw a few thousand dollars into the national coffers, yet it would not be, they hope, to the government of their country, a price for the extensive portion of individual misery, produced amongst thousands of industrious people, struggling with all the difficulties of a new settlement.

Your petitioners beg leave to state it as a peculiar hardship in their situation, that they should be compelled to pay interest on the instalments of their lands, (if not paid *on the day they become due*) from the *date of purchase until paid.* This becomes peculiarly painful to them, when they recollect that all previous purchasers of public lands in this Territory, were relieved by a special act of Congress, from this additional sum, although enjoying peace, and with it the opportunity by industry of paying for their lands; neither of which your petitioners have enjoyed.

That for a part of one year and *at the time especially when the payment on lands became due the U. S.* the Land-Office was removed from the place appointed by law, and the country in a state, that rendered the pursuit of public business impracticable, the Land Office being enclosed for safety within the pickets of a fort.—That in consideration of this state of things, the citizens residing in the different States, and who had purchased lands with a view of emigrating to them, could neither go to pay off the instalments due, or send, as even the rout by mail was for a long time destroyed, and indeed those last had not been able to find a moment sufficiently safe, to remove with security to their persons and property, and to possess the lands they had purchased, and were partially cultivating.

Going from every section of our country to the seat of the National Government, many of your honorable body will be able from actual

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Pickering Family File #2

experience, to declare the dreary and ruinous effects of the seat of the war, being for a time in any portion of it. To this experience your petitioners most sincerely appeal, and trust that in it they will find a security for that aid from the national Legislature, they feel the pressing necessity of.

Your petitioners beg leave to state to your honorable body, that a relief on this occasion will they hope, from the cheering prospects of our foreign relations, and internal affairs, be the last it will be rendered necessary for them to solicit of the kind.

Your petioners most sincerely pray that by a law of the Congress of the United States, they may be put on the same footing with respect to the Interest on the instalments of their lands now due, that all purchasers in the Mississippi Territory have been in the district East of Pearl River, previous to the year 1811—and that a similar extension of credit may be made to them, to enable them to discharge the purchase money, and as in duty bound will ever pray, &c.[13]

[Referred *December* 26, 1815]

Ja^s B. McConnell	A H Horger
Jonahan Dearmon	John Horger
Archibald McManus	Jacob Carter [14]
Burroughs Smith	John L. Dantzler

[*Endorsed*] 4. Petitions, Inhabitants of Mississippi territory—further time

Decr 26. 1815 Ref^d to the Committee on the Public Lands.—

Jany 9 1816 Bill reported H.R. N° 26.[15]

[*Section* 2 *of Subscribers to Petition*]

[Referred *January* 22, 1816]

Ebenezer Gaston	Samuel Foster
John Hanes	Abel Farrar
Frances Boykin	Joseph Bates
Thomas Bassett	William Yates
M Gordan	John, McDonald
Wm Baldwin	Je^t M Hans
R. H. Gilmer	Thos, J. Strong
John Pickering	Henry L. Capell
M. D. Willson	James Magoffin
Samuel Smith	William Henry
Elisha Simpson	John B Townsend
Nathan Simpson	H. B. Slade
Charles Simpson	John Jenkins
Moses Pickering	J. Carney
Rice Wells	

[13] See petition, no date, 1815, *ante*, p. 622; and legislative memorials, Nov. 14 and Dec. 5, 1815, *ante*, pp. 576, 595.

[14] Reading uncertain.

[15] *House Journal*, 14 Cong., 1 sess., pp. 90, 140.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Pickering Family File #2

Senator Tommy Gollott honored

By Jason Beverly

Recently, Mississippi Senator Thomas Arlin "Tommy" Gollott was awarded the Mississippi Senate Award for Distinguished Public Service, the state resolution honoring public service.

Several State lawmakers gathered at the 15th Annual Mississippi Senate Grand Reunion to honor Gollot, a lawmaker since 1967 when he was elected to the Mississippi House of Representatives and served until 1980. Gollott was later elected to the Mississippi State Senate in 1979, where he continues to serve, providing 36 consecutive years of public service.

Through his many years of service, Gollott has been active in the growth and develoment of the Mississippi Gulf Coast's economy and culture. He was instrumental in passing legislation that built the Mississippi Gulf Coast Coliseum and Convention Center and the South Mississippi Retardation Center. He has also authored legislation conserving the Gulf Coast Marine resource by creating the Mississippi Deparment of Marine Resources, and establishing the Public Trust Tideland Fund, resolving the public trust tidelands dispute for economic development on the Gulf Coast.

This was evident through his far-sighted legislation which authorized the gaming industry on the Coast. This resulted into a vibrant tourism industry and an economic boom to the Mississippi Gulf Coast.

But Gollott has also shown his will as a caring and compassionate man towards others. In 1956, he and a friend started a club for boys of all ages. In 1968, the club grew into the Boys and Girls Club of the Gulf Coast, an organization consisting of five local clubs, and an activity center that served more than 25,000 children in 2002.

Gollott's career in public service has been highlighted with several special moments of recognition. In 1965, the Jaycees awarded him "The Distinguished Service Award" for his donation of food and water to victims of Hurricane Betsy in Louisiana.

Others include: Gold Medallion Award; Sevice to Youth Award; Outstanding Service Award; Outstanding Citizen Award; Legislator of the Year Award; and many more.

For these many resaons, the Mississippi Senate honored Gollott with a resoultion saying. "It is with our pride and admiration that we recognize the compassion and commitment of this dedicated public servant and citizen whose love for the youth of the state, whose devotion to the handicapped and mentally retarded, whose generosity to the poor and underprivileged, whose conscientious stewardship of the public trust and the giving of his time, talents, and wealth for the betterment of his fellow man has brought honor and respect to the Senate and the State of Mississippi.

Gollott is married to the forme Zelma Jackson of Biloxi. The coupl has three children and seven grandchildren.

Former Senator Charles Pickering, (right) 2002 recipient of Mississippi Senate Award for Distinguished Public Service, presen ed the award to this year's recipient, Tommy Gollott.

W. M. Campbell
Collins Miss
Rt 1

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Mrs- Archie Pickering
Collins
MISS.

W. M. Campbell
~~JUSTICE OF THE~~ PEACE
DIST. 4 - COVINGTON COUNTY
ROUTE ONE
COLLINS, MISS. 39428

4-22-1978.

(1)

Mrs Pickering
The Dry Creek Presbyterian Academy was located, East bank of Dry Creek 1832 - Year 1852 Month of March A petition was filed by the members of Hope Well Church organized 1830 & Center Church & members of Dry Creek academy to organize a Church to be known as Dry Creek (Sleigo) Presbyterian Church this year March 1852.
They met at the Academy this Meeting took place at Academy July 10th 1852 -
The Presbytery granted the request & this Academy was moved 5 miles South on Dry Creek under the Name of Dry Creek (Sleigo) Presbyterian Church on Hway 84 & 35 - Lone Star 12 miles West of Collins. Rev A.R. Graves Rev. Balwin pastor of Academy was present 1852
Members of Academy present was Rodrick Mathison & wife Elizabeth - Pittman - Maguis - Stewarts Grays - Leonards Powells - Stricks Pards - Billie Williams

W. M. Campbell
~~JUSTICE OF THE PEACE~~
DIST. 4 - COVINGTON COUNTY
ROUTE ONE
COLLINS, MISS. 39428

I am enclosing 1st page of our old Church record. This is photo copy of our old record march 1852. This book has some blanks mentioned, about this only time there were not monthly services this year 1864-1865 during the Civil war all the men was in the war. —

This Acadamay was located at that time Williamsburg - Westville & Lefluire Crossing not sure about spelling this Frenchman Name;

This road has some marks left to day from Williamsburg crossed 84 at Sam Pierce house then it was the early Robertson place; travel N.E. to Mark Tom Crawford place there the Sunset road off on to Mow mt Pleasant Church that by the acadamy that by Hopewell Church 5 miles sth present location to the Polk place where Mr Polk operated a mill on Bowie River then N.W. to Westville & on to Crossing Pearl River at Jackson.

Williamsburg many years ago had a Presbyterian Church located at the General Cemetary

The first Cemetary at Williamsburg —

W. M. Campbell
JUSTICE OF THE PEACE
DIST. 4 - COVINGTON COUNTY
ROUTE ONE
COLLINS, MISS. 39428

You have a record of General Cemetery at Williamsburg - This Church was destroyed by fire. The members were Halls - McDonalds McGilvreys - Halcombs - Herberts - Some of Williamsburg - Hopewell - Center Olivet Churches are mention in the first Dry Creek Presbyterian Church Book. Without proof McDonald Presbyterian must have been organized from the old Williamsburg Church much more than a hundred years ago as I see the McDonalds at Dry Creek Church (Sligo) & Williams Burg church & McDonald Chapel -
From this you may have a full page more regarding Dry Creek Academy & Dry Creek (Sligo) Presbyterian Church
I enjoy working with Mr. Arthur Pickering very much.

W. M. Campbell

P.S. Rev Organized 1st Columbia Academy Mt Carmel about 1832
& Dry Creek Academy 1832
Zion Seminary Academy 1844

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

1852

March 20

In March 1852, A petition of
sundry persons, in the neighborhood
of Dry Creek, Covington County,
Miss. Hopewell & Center churches, presented
Petition presented. a petition to the Presbytery
of Mississippi, for the organization
of a Church, to be called Dry creek
Presbyterian Church, & the Presbytery
appointed Messrs. Graves & Baldwin a Committee, to organize
the Church. This Committee met
July 10th, according to previous
notice, at the academy on Dry
Creek. The Rev. Mr. Graves preached
the Sermon preparatory to the com-
munion. After the Service, the Order
Order read. of Presbytery was read for the organ-
ization of a Church, and prayer was
offered. The following Persons
presented letters of dismission
from Hopewell Church Roderick Mathison
Mathison ruling Elder, Elizabeth his wife
Mrs Jane White & Mrs Catharine Strickland
Strickland

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Pickering Family File #2

1852 Admit	Baptized Members	Made Professed	Died	Dismiss			Born	Baptized
	Jo Mathison							
	Margaret Mathison							
	Rachel Mathison							
	Archibald Mc Donald							
	Angus Mc Donald							
	Sarah Mc Donald							
	Calvin Mc Donald							
	Hanson A. Mc Donald							
	Peter Mc Donald			Dis Nov. 18. 1853	Returned			
	Austin " "			Dis " "	Ret.			
	Claiborn " "			Dis " "	"			
	Duncan " "			Dis " "	"			
	Catharine Ann " "			Dis " "				
	Angus Mc Gilbary						June 22. 1845	
	Flora Ann " "						Feb. 13. 1847	
	Catharine " "						Jan. 5. 1849	Feb. 1852
	Mary Jane " "						Jun. 5. 1850	
	William Washington " "						Aug. 28. 1853	Nov. 13. 1853
	Henry Mc Lauvin							
	Katharine " "							
	Sarah " "							
	Charles " "							
	Joseph " "							

1854

April 9. The Session came together at the place of Publick worship April 9. 1854. Both members present. Opened with prayer.

Daniel Mc Lauvin applied for admission to the fellowship of the Church: Was examined as to his Knowledge & piety, & received into our Communion.

Roderick Mathison Clerk

Approved thus far with the exception that no notice is taken in the records of the dismission of Mrs Apsalona Mr Affe and that on page 11 the dismission is not to any Church.

John C. Baldwin Mod. of Pres.

1854 15

April 15 1854 Duncan McLaurin

The session met at the place of public worship April 16. 1854 and was opened with prayer. Present the Rev. Richmond Mc Innis Mod. and the only ruling Elder Roderick Mathison.

Mr. Duncan Mc Lauvin and his Wife were examined, & admitted to the fellowship of the Church. Closed with prayer.

Roderick Mathison Clk.

Catherine McDonald

Note Mrs Catherine Mc Donald not finding a church convenient, returned her letter of dismission, July 1854. Also her daughter Mary Jane.

Rachel Ann McLaurin

The session met at the place of public worship January 21 1855 and was opened with prayer. Miss Rachel Ann Mc Laurin was examined and admitted to the Fellowship of the church and to Christ

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Pickering Family File #2

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Pickering Family File #2

4th 10

receiving him to notify this session of the fact.

Ruling Elder Archie Hall was appointed a delegate to represent this Church in the Mississippi Presbytery to convene at Meridian Sept. 27th 1884

Daughters of Capt. and Lt. Henry Band of St. Illsons Leg

Mattie McLollum, Annie McLollum and John E. Hull appeared before the session and on examination were received into full fellowship with the Church.

~~Mr. L. D. McDonald also appeared before the session & on profession of faith in the Lord Jesus Christ was received into the church & was Baptized~~

On motion the clerk of the session is authorized to give letters of dismission to the

7 1884 88

members in good standing to unite with the Williamsburg Presbyterian Church Ruling Elder Irving Hull and his wife E. L. Hull - daughter Mary E. Son John E. Hull with their Baptised Children Augustus - Samuel Robert Lucy - Ellen Zetna - Effie Eliza and Nora Olivia; Ann. Deacon D. C. Buchanan with his Baptised Children James D. Pearl C. Daisy D. L. C. Ann Frances Margaret Mrs Elizabeth McDonald Ruling Elder J. A. McInnis and his wife B. L. McInnis Mrs Mary A. McDonald Mr. Drew Daughtry and his wife Christian Daughtry Mrs Rachel Rogers Mrs Mary Buchanan Mr. A. P. Davis Mrs Henrietta Eaton and Miss Alice Eaton. Miss Annie McLollum and Mrs. Mattie McLollum

Eaton

Williamsburg

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Pickering Family File #2

26

May 17. 1874 — Dry Creek church
The session met — opened by prayer
Present Rev. Joseph Gibert Moderator
N. McLeod & E. Hall Elders
Mrs Josephine Magee was received
into the church on examination
R. Mathison
Clerk

1874

27

Roll of members made 1872

Mr Rodrick Mathison — dismissed
" Norman McLeod SR — Elder — dis
✓ " Evans Hall — 1872
" Alexander McLeod
✓ " William McDonald
Mrs Elizabeth McLeod
" Ellen Newton
" Jane Caroline White Magee wife of T. Dixon Magee — dis
✓ " Mary McDonald XXX
" Diana Loflin Lima Methodist
✓ " Mary A. Hall
✓ Miss Belinda J. McDonald XXX
Mrs Josephine W. Holloway Dau of T. Dixon Mag
Miss Harriet Jane McNair
✓ Mr Archer McDonald XXX
Miss Ann J. Pitman
✓ Mrs Effie Hall (married) Simpson
Mr James Smith
Mrs James M. Smith
Mrs Nancy Smith
Mr Niles McLeod dismissed

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Pickering Family File #2

Sabbath Dec. 12th. The Session met after Service, in the place of worship. Both members present. Opened with prayer. Sebra a servant woman of Mr. Flowers, and Leah a servant woman, of Daniel McLaurin, were examined as to their knowledge & piety, & approved. Lizzie, a servant of Daniel McLaurin, had on a former occasion been examined, & the examination was now approved.

Rd. Mathison Clerk

Sessio Mtg Dec 12 1852

Note 1853

On Sabbath, after Sermon, Jan. 9. 1853 Sebra & Leah made a public profession of religion & were baptized.

Session Mtg Nov. 18.

Session met Nov. 18. and on application, received Mrs. Catharine McGilbury ~~to the~~ by letter from Centre Church. Also her Baptized children — Angus, Flora Ann, Catharine, Mary Jane, & Wm. Washington.

(See next page)

Dec 12 - 1852

1852 11

Marriage

Married on the eleventh of Nov. 1852, Mr. Thomas R. White to Miss Arabella Stewart.

By the Rev. John C. Baldwin

1853 Session Continued Nov. 18

At the same time it was agreed to dismiss Mrs. Catharine McDonald, & daughter Mary & the rest of her children Baptized Members, as follows —

Peter, my sons
Austin,
Claiborne,
Duncan, and
Catherine Ann.

It was also agreed to dismiss Sebra, a servant woman.

Roderick Mathison Clerk

Marriage

Doctor S. H. Brown was Married to Miss Elvira Newton, on the sixteenth of March 1854 by me.

John C. Baldwin

Son of my partner Stephen

S. D. McDonald Joined Army 4/1-1863 [illegible]
under Capt Norman

54 ?

Cor-Co 8

Alex

S. D. McDonald

What was your father's Name — A. S. McDonald
Where Born — — South Carolina
Your Mothers Name — Elizabeth McNair.
Where Born — — South Carolina
Where were you Born — In South Carolina
When — Oct - 24th 1842
Where were you raised — In Miss.
What School did you attend — At Seminary
What business if any did you engage in before the war — — Farming
When did you join the army — Hamburg
What was the number or name of your regiment
— 4th Miss. Cavalry.
What was the name or letter of your Co. "B"
Did you serve in more than one Command —
What Battles were you in — Hamburg and
Many others around Jackson and Port Hudson.
Were you wounded during the war — No.
Were you captured during the war — No
Were you with your Command at surrender —
If Not, why were you absent — Not absent.

Where you discharged or paroled — Paroled
At what time — May 14. 1865
Whom did you Marry — Louisa Southerton
When and Where — — In Simpson Co. 1858

Where have you lived since the war — In Comm.
What has been your Occupation — Farmer
How Many living Children have you — 8
Have you ever made a public profession
of religion — Yes.

When and with what church are you
Connected — — With Presbyterian Chu

S. D. McDonald. Oct-17-1910

Photo Copy by
Willie Ca[illegible]

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Pickering Family File #2

CHARLESTON DISTRICT, CHRIST CHURCH PARISH—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Scott, Frances	1		3		21
Sullsvant, Rich[d]	1	1	1		2
Severance, Tho[s]	1	1	2		2
Severance, John	1		2		15
Sutcliffe, John	1		2		30
Sanders, John H	1		1		14
Toomer, Joshua	1	1	4		74
Townsend, Stephen	1	3	3		26
Vaning, Nick[ls]	1		2		18
Whilden, Dorcas	1		2		20
Whitesedes, Mosis	1	1		1	9
Whitesedes, Tho[s] (Est[e])		2	2	1	19
Whitesedes, John (Est[e])		2	4	1	10
White, Sam[l] (Est[e])	1				1
Whitten, Elias	2		1		9
Wigfall, Joseph	1		1		83
Walker, John	1	1	2		4
Whilden, Ann			2		4
Sanders, Pro[d]	1	1	2		6
Huchinson	1			1	
Lordding	1			1	
Vanderhorst, A	1	2	7		117
Botton, Marth[s]	1		1		11
Leroy, Mar[th]			2		2
Prichard, Paul	9	1	2		20
Gravestoks, W[m]	1	1	2		
Green, Eliza	1	2	3		
West, Sarah		2	1		
Bullock, Sarah		1	3		
Clayton, Rich[d]	1		1		
White, George	1	3	3		70
Elliott, Stp[n]	1		2		
Airs, George	1	1	2		12
Royer, Peter	1				
Dudy, An[d]	1				
Elliott, W[m]	1	1	1		
Roya, Rich[d]	1	1	2		
Axon, Tho[m]	1		2		
Joy, Bej[m]	1	1	3		8
Shahan, Josh[s]	1	1	1		2
Rambert, Jacob	1	1	2		
Wingwood, Sam	1	1	2		
Wingwood, M[rs] E		2	2		
Nicks, W[m]	1	1	2		
Venning, Nich	1		2		
Morland, Peter	1	1	2		5
Wagner, Henry	1				
Stanley, Tho[s]	1	2	2		
How, Henry	2		2		
Remington, W[m]	1	1			12
Fowler, John	3				
Shubrick, Tho[s]	1	2			7
Nowell, Conrad	1				3
Ward, Daniel	1		2		70
Fraser, Sus	2	2	4		16
Robinson, Fran[s]	1		1		
Torrans, William	1	1			12
Bollard, John		4	1		8
Simons, M[rs]	1		5		16
Scott, Will	1				70

CHARLESTON DISTRICT, ST. ANDREWS PARISH.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Chalrin, Catharine			3		13
Guerin, M	1				14
Guerin, F	1		3		10
Middleton, Tho[s]	3		2		243
Cupps, Mrs	1		1		23
Farr, William	2		2		28
Lloyd, John	1				1
Mann, Ann			2	5	9
Miles, William	1				22
Mills, R[d] M[r]	1				7
Fuller, Tho[s] (Est[e])	1	2	4		70
Fuller, Tho[s]	3	3	1	4	32
Lance, Lambert	2	2	2	1	41
Hutchinson, Ann		1	3		42
Boquet, Peter	1				33
Blake, Edw[d]	1				56
Holman, Christ	1		2		16
Bull, M[r]	4		3		39
Haskins, Ja[s]	1		1		6
Lining, Mary	1	1	2		45
Elliott, Tho[s]	1		3		11
Horry, Tho[s]	1				24
Horry, Elias	1				21
Rose, Rebecca		1	2		21
Izard, Ralph	1		1		38
Ferguson, Ann			1		23
Drayton, Cha[s]	2	1	4		41
Deas, Seaman	1				37
Drayton, Tho[s]	1	1	3	2	17
Drayton, Glenn	3	1	3		34
Saunders, R. P	1		1		8
Boomer, William	1	3	2		5
Elliott, Tho. O	3	2	8		181
Gass, Mordecai	2	2	4		104
Brazier, John	1	1	4	3	13
Hampton, Rich[d]	1				2
Craigmile, W[m]	1	2	3		
Bradford, Nath	1				6
Hyrne, Mary			1	1	23
Simons, James	1	3	2	1	39
Fuller, Zach	2		2		30
Butler, Pierce	1				31
Williman, Christ	1	1	3		57
Izard, Ralph	1	1	3		14
Maville, Ann	1		1		14
Bearn, D[r]	1		3		9
M[c]Call, Hext	1				5
Elliott, Sabina			3		18
Beard, Nath	1				1
Mell, Tho[s]	2		2		30
Valk's place					4
Roper, W[m] (Est[e])	1				14
Bellinger, W[m]	1	2	3		57
Blake, Edw[d] (as Excr. to Tho[s] Rose)	1				29
Warham, Charles	1				27
Starling, Henry	3		2		11
Lightwood, Edw[d]	1				53
Harvey, Sarah	1		1		
Woodberry, John	1	1	1		31
Jones, Marg[t]			1		9
Mell, John	2			1	6
Hutson, Rich[d]	1			1	17
Scott, William	3	1	3		11
Gibbes, Benj[n]	1		1		9
Rivers, Tho[s]	1		1		27
Dill, Sarah	1		1		44
Rivers, Gracia	2		2		35
Todd, Edward	1				4
Croskeys, W[m]	2		1		13
Witter, Sarah		1	1		7
Rivers, Mary		1	2		15
Flemin, John	1	1	2		
Rivers, Susanna	2	1	3		41
Rivers, Francis	1	2	1		19
Holmes, Geo	1	3	2		22
Burchill, Tho[s]	1	1	3		6
Stent, Paul	1	1	1		9
Rivers, Ruth		2	1		3
Rivers, W[m]	2	1	2		25
Rivers, Ann	1	2	3	3	36
Stent, John	1	3	3		12
Mann, Rob[t]	1	2			4
Holbe, Tho[s]	1	2	2		1
Holms, Peter	1		1		7
Croskeys, W[m]	1	1	3		23
Witter, Mathew	1		1		2
Hearn, Marg[t]			1		10
Rivers, John	1				13
Rivers, W[m], Jun[r]	1	1	1		10
Hoskins, M[rs]	1		1		6
Pickering, Martha	1	1	2		7
Hannahan, Edw[d]	1	2	2		12
Lawton, Winburn	1				23
Chapman, M[rs]	2	1	1		28
Heyward, Tho[s]	1				5
Russell, George	1	1	1		
Stiles, Benj[n]	1		3		28
Hendorf, Rev[d] M[r]	1				5
Cox, M[rs]			1		9
Gibbes, William	1	1	3		4
Evans, Dan	1	3	3		7
Righton, M[c]Cully	2		1		5
Cadet, Peter	1		1		3
Gale, John	1	1	1		
Thomas, M[rs]	1		1		9
Kaltelson, Mich[l]	1			9	
Stone, Love			1		6
Todd, John	1	1	3		40
Rivers, Mary	1	2	4		45
Dill, Joseph	1				4
Morgan, Nath[l]	1	1	3		12
Keyley, Susanna			1		5
Royall, William	1		1		10

CHARLESTON DISTRICT, ST. BARTHOLOMES PARISH.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
day, William	1		5		43
Buttler, M[rs]	1	2	1		23
thompson, George	1	2	6		7
Carriel, James	2				15
Berry, David	2	1	5		1
Huxham, William	1		3		13
Morow, Allexander	1				11
smith, George	1	1			8
hamilton, Henery	1				9
Haron, Henery	2				37
holmen, M[rs]	1			1	26
price, William	2	1	3		82
smith, John	2	1	1	1	3
smith, William	1		1		43
smith, Obrean	3		1		146
Hutchison, tho[s] (Estate of)					61
tidd, M[r]	1	1	1		24
Gurret, M[r]	1		2		9
Bodeet, John	1		1		5
Ozburn, tho[s]	1		1		61
smith, petter	1	1	1		15
Myrick, M[rs]		1	2		5
Meguler, M[rs]		2		1	
day, M[rs]					64
days, John (Est[e])					120
fields, John Cato	1	1	6		76
fields, william (Estate)	1				60
lina, Doct[r]					11
Elliot, Charles	1				10
parkrow, M[rs]				1	5
Hutchison, tho[s], Senior (Est.)					206
Ellems, William	1		3		68
Elliot, Samuel	1		1		15
binion, Harmen	1	1	3		
smith, M[rs]	2	1	4		106
May, John	1				43
Stock, Rachiel (Estate)	1				38
stock, Mary				1	38
fisher (Estate of)	1		2		19
M[c]intosh, Cocklan	1		1		52
M[c]intosh, Simon					16
thompson, Arthur	1	1	2		4
dolton, M[r]	1	2	1		30
Hoff, Tho[s]	1				14
harvy, Henery	1	1	1		10
Cambel, Edward	2	2	3		17
Graves, James	1				8
Cabourn, George	1		1		21
Hutchison, John Elias	1				47
Myrick, francis	1		1		2
Multrey, Doc[t] James					76
ladson, robert (Estate of)					42
swift, John	1	1	2		9
Craford, Daniel	1	1	2		10
webor, Ann		2	2		6
Chapman, John	2	1	3		4
singelton, Ellizabeth	2	1	2		6
Rankins, William	1		2		5
pinkney, tho[s]	2				74
pinkney, Charles					52
pinkney, Miles	1	1	1		70
Godfrey, William	1	1	5		51
Godfrey (Estate of)					40
Cumpton, (W[d])	1		2		
Miles, M[rs]			1		4
Roberts, Cap[t]					21
Mullen, M[rs]					2
Besselue, Lewis	1	1	1		
Bryan, William				5	
Hukkey				1	
frost, John				6	
ben				1	
frost, siras				3	
Willson, William				6	
Annson, Mrs				3	2
Henery				1	
holey, Paul				1	
dianah				1	
Haron, petter	1		2		26
belinger, Edmon	2		3		59
belinger, Joseph	1				15

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Pickering Family File #2

THE POSTMASTER GENERAL TO NATHANIEL EVANS

[PO:P. M. Letter Book N]

Nov. 21. 1804.

NATHANIEL EVANS Esq[r] Loftus Heights M. T.

I am informed that the letters and newspapers received at your office are thrown upon the floor of your office and left for the examination of any person and quite insecure from the pillage of the evil disposed. Such conduct is extremely reprehensible and I hope to learn from you that the charges are unfounded. G. G.

JOHN CALLIER AND RANSON HARWELL TO THE PRESIDENT

[SD: Appt. Office Files: ALS]

FORT ST. STEVENS, *November* 27th 1804.

SIR Chosen from the different parts of the District of Washington and now assembled togather in a committee for this purpose of making our Grevences Known we beg leave to enclose a petition Subscribed by the most Respectable Citizen in the Destrict aforesaid we are well acquainted with the carracter of the Gentleman recommended in that Petition and Seriously believe him to be a Republican in heart and in principle, and one firmly attached to the present administration, he is a Law Carracter and a man of fine abilities and in our Opinion would give Gen[l] Satisfaction & We congratulate our selves in the participation with a community that has displayed, Wisdom enough to place the Highest Literary Carracter in the most Dignified station, and Transmited to posterity a Glorious Example which future ages may equally boast of and admire, we Invoke the god of heaven to give you good health and length of days, and with Submission subscribe our selves your Hom[ble] Servants

JN[o] CALLIER President
RANSON HARWELL Sec[y]

THO[s] JEFFERSON president of the United states of america—

[*Endorsed*] Callier John. Fort S[t] Stephens. Nov. 27. 04. rec[d] Feb. 12. Gilmer to be judge [6]

[Enclosure:DS]

Petition to the President by Inhabitants of Washington District

[*No date*, 1804]

To the president of the United States of America

We your petitioners whose names are under Written respectfully represent that being divided from the populous part of the united

[6] See John Callier to the President, Dec. 17, 1804, *post*, p. 367.

Pgs. 353 & 354 Carter Papers Vol 5

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Pickering Family File #2

States of America And in fact being but a recent acquisition We are Not Surprised altho our Situation have not appeard an Object of the highest Magnitude to government, yet we trust that this our petion will not Escape the guardian attention of the president of the united States of America and that the inhabbitants of Tombigby and tensaw May once Say that their petition was heard for Such have been the Operation of things that the inhabbitants of Tombigby and tensaw have not enjoyed the Common priviledges secured by the Constitution of the united States to Every free and republican Citizen for Since the organization of the Courts of Justice in the Mississippi Territory the Judges of the Superior Courts (who alone had the power of granting Writs of habeas corpus the power of bailing &c have residud at Natchez untill the Honorable the representitives of the united States of America in Congress assembled took up the Subject and gave us an additional Judge in pursuance of which act Col Epraim Kirby Was appointed [7] and Shortly afterwards died Now as we are the people who are to be affected by the appointment of a Judge for Washington District in the Mississippi Territory We beg Leave to recommend to the president of the united States Rodominick H Gillmer a professional Law Charactor that has for Some time resided in our District and as we bel'eve an impatial and upright man and as we believe firmly attached to the government of the united States, and is Naturilized to the Climate of our Country he is a man of family and resides amongst us and if this petition Shoud meet the approbation of the president of the united States as we flatter Our Selves It will, wee pray that his Commission be Sent on as Soon as May be Convenient as there are now felons Confined in our Jail at the expence of our District and Your petitioners in duty bound will pray [8]

Jn° Callier Col.
Commanding the 3d Regiment
John McGrew J P.
Ransom Harwell J P
Leven Hanesworth
William Hunt [J. P.] [9]
John Hopkins
Henry Hunt
Jesse Womack [Wamack]
Francis Coleman
Jesse Rainwater
John Womack [Wamack]
William Womack [Wamack]
James Hainsworth
Sephen Standley [Stanley]
Jacob Magee [M^cgee]
John Landram [Landrom]
John Pickering
David Dupree
Rolley Green
Sterling Mitchell
Sterling Dupree
W^m McGrew
Peter Cartwight

[7] Commissioned Apr. 6, 1804 (*Terr. Papers*, I, prelim. print, 19) after the adjournment of Congress; his death prevented submission of his name to the Senate in the ensuing session.

[8] See petition of Aug. 1, 1799, *ante*, p. 69.

[9] Bracketed portions are variations taken from a duplicate of the above peti-

STATE CENSUS OF NORTH CAROLINA 1784-1787

The next 14 pages (microfilm) of names were duplicated on other pages, sometimes showing a variation in spelling. Both lists are shown below with the discrepancy in parenthesis.

Head of Household	WM 21-60 yrs. WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12 & above 50
Pg. 5				
84. John West	1	.	1	.	.
85. Kedar Knight	1	2	2	2	1
86. Enas Harrald	1	4	5	.	.
87. Ann Foy	.	.	4	5	9
88. Dudley Cahoon	1	2	3	.	.
89. Wilson Deas/Dias	1	1	3	.	.
90. Levi Sanders	1	.	3	.	.
91. William Skinner	1	.	2	.	.
92. Edmund Hatch Esq	1	3	3	16	16
93. Edward Whitty Esq	1	3	3	1	2
94. Wm. George	2	4	1	1	.
95. John Kinsey	1	3	2	.	.
96. Rebekah Market (or Merkert)	1	4	3	.	.
97. Wm. Griffith	1	3	2	.	.
98. Moses Watson	1	4	1	5	3
99. Tho. Tice(or Lee)	1	3	5	.	1
100. Anthony Barns (or Barnes)	1	3	3	.	.
101. Coleson Johnson	2	3	5	.	.
102. John Littleton	1	3	2	.	.
103. Wm. Clarke	1	1	1	6	4
104. Stephen Yates	1	3	4	.	.
105. Micajah Frazer	1	3	4	7	10
	107	184	275	151	155
Pg. 6					
106. Mary Hill	2	2	3	88	75
107. Joseph Sanderson	1	.	.	1	.
108. Thomas Foy	1	.	.	15	12
109. George Stevens	1	5	3	1	.
110. James Mundine	1	1	1	.	.
111. Isaac Gipson Jr (or Gibson)	1	.	1	1	2
112. Nathan Ball	1	.	1	.	1
113. James Lipsey	1	.	3	.	.
114. Ephraim Stilly (or Stilley)	1	3	1	.	.
115. Thomas Littleton	.	1	3	.	.
116. Sinah Littleton	.	.	1	.	1
117. Stephen Wallis	1	2	1	.	.
118. Jer^{h}. Watson	.	2	2	2	6
119. Mary Sanderson Ret^{d}. by T. Harget Esq.	1	2	4	6	1
120. Frederick Harget	2	4	5	6	6
121. Henry Jones	1	2	1	.	.
122. Jno. Williamson Jr.	1	1	4	.	.
123. Risdon McDaniel	1	2	4	.	.
124. Edmund Taylor	1	2	2	.	.
125. John McDaniel	1	2	4	.	.
126. John Williamson	.	3	4	.	.
	128	218	321	274	255
Pg. 7					
127. Wm. Harrison	1	3	6	9	14
128. Nehemiah Randal	2	2	5	.	.
129. Benj. Pickrun	1	3	3	.	.
130. John Perry	2	3	4	.	.
131. Richard Pate	2	3	.	.	.
132. Abraham B. Simmons	1	5	8	1	2
133. Benjn. Lavender	1	.	.	.	.
134. Lewis Bryan	2	8	13	13	11
135. Reuben Small	1	2	1	.	.
136. Betsey Kelly	4	4	.	.	.
137. John Bryan	1	3	2	10	26
138. Edwd. Bryan	1	.	1	4	8
139. John H. Bryan	2	.	2	6	6
140. Arthur Blackman	1	.	.	2	.
141. Nathan Womble	1	3	4	.	.
142. Matthew Stevenson	1	4	5	.	.
143. Hugh Stanaland	1	1	2	.	.
144. John Pickren or Pickrun	1	.	1	.	1
145. Gabriel Pickron or Pickrun	1	1	1	.	.
146. Tobias Miller	1	5	2	.	.
147. James Taylor	1	.	2	.	.
148. James Brown	1	.	2	.	.
149. Aaron Pickron or Pickrun	1	4	5	.	.
	159	271	390	319	324
Pg. 8					
150. Thomas Thornton	1	1	2	.	.
151. Caleb Busick	1	1	3	.	.
152. Wm. Spencer	1	.	2	.	.
153. Sabra Johnston	.	1	1	.	.
154. Holladay Packet or Holiday Parker	1	4	2	.	.
155. Southey Sanders	1	.	1	.	.

Head of Household	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12 & above 50
Frederick Harget	2	4	5	6	6
Henry Jones	1	2	1	.	.
Jno. Williamson Jr.	1	1	4	.	.
Reuben McDaniel	1	2	4	.	.
Edmund Taylor	1	2	2	.	.
John McDaniel	1	2	4	.	.
John Williamson	.	3	4	.	.
	128	218	321	274	255
Pg. 7					
Wm. Harrison	1	3	6	9	14
Jeremiah Randal	2	2	5	.	.
Benj. Pickrun	1	3	3	.	.
John Perry	2	3	4	.	.
Richard Pate	2	3	.	.	.
Abraham B. Simmons	1	5	8	1	2
Benjn. Lavender	1	.	.	.	.
Lewis Bryan	2	8	13	13	11
Reuben Small	1	2	1	.	.
Delaney Kelly	4	4	.	.	.
John Bryan	1	3	2	10	26
Edwd. Bryan	1	.	1	4	8
John H. Bryan	2	.	2	6	6
Arthur Blackman	1	.	.	2	.
Nathan Womble	1	3	4	.	.
Matthew Stevenson	1	4	5	.	.
Hugh Stanaland	1	1	2	.	.
John Pickren or Pickrun	1	.	1	.	1
Gabriel Pickron or Pickrun	1	1	1	.	.
Thomas Miller	1	5	2	.	.
James Taylor	1	.	2	.	.
James Brown	1	.	2	.	.
James Pickron or Pickrun	1	4	5	.	.
	159	271	390	319	324
Pg. 8					
Thomas Thornton	1	1	2	.	.
Caleb Busick	1	1	3	.	.
Wm. Spencer	1	.	2	.	.
James Johnston	.	1	1	.	.
Holladay Packet or Holiday Parker	1	4	2	.	.
Bartley Sanders	1	.	1	.	.

Head of Household	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12 & above 50
156. Daniel Perry or Parry	2	3	3	1	2
157. Joseph Gilbert	1	.	.	.	.
158. Henshie Killibrew or Hinchey Kilbrew	1	2	3	.	.
159. James Mashburn	1	3	4	.	.
160. Nathl. Kellum or Kelham	1	2	1	.	.
161. Elijah Kellum or Kelham	1	1	3	.	.
162. Richd. Jelks	1	1	3	.	.
163. Dorcas Alligood	.	2	6	.	.
164. John Adams	1	1	3	.	.
165. William Adams	1	1	1	.	.
166. Nathan Bryan	1	1	4	.	.
167. Joseph Saunders	1	.	5	.	.
168. James Busick	1	4	3	1	.
169. Daniel Koonce	1	3	2	.	.
170. Chas. Saunders	1	1	5	1	1
171. Henry Mainn/ Mainer	1	2	2	.	.
	160	305	448	322	327
Pg. 9					
172. Elizabeth Hall	.	.	2	.	.
173. Wm. Morris	1	2	2	4	.
174. John Freeman	1	.	1	.	.
175. John Saunders or Sanders, Tuckahoe	1	2	5	.	.
176. Alexr. Blackshear	.	1	3	3	2
177. Abraham Black-shear	1	2	4	1	1
178. John Gilbert	2	3	1	2	3
179. Wm. Busick Sr.	1	1	3	.	.
180. John Gilbert Jr.	1	1	1	1	1
181. Benj. Wilcock/s	1	1	1	.	.
182. Joan/Jean Mackey. or Milton	.	1	3	.	.
183. Arthur Smith	1	1	7	.	.
184. Vincent Branson	2	.	1	.	.
185. Philemon Morris	1	4	2	.	.
186. John Saul/s	2	4	7	.	.
187. Wm. Pollard	1	1	4	.	.
188. Robert Humphrey	1	2	1	.	.
189. Wm. Brown Sr.	2	1	2	2	.
190. Tucker Malden or Maulden	1	2	3	.	.
191. Henry Maulden or Maulden	1	2	2	.	.
192. Joshua Melton/ Milton	1	.	3	.	.
193. John Perry Jr. or Parry	1	2	3	.	.

Head of Household	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12 & above 50
194. Robert Perry or Parry	.	2	3	.	.
	203	340	530	334	335
Pg. 10					
195. John Johnston	1	3	2	.	.
196. John Lavender Jr	1	2	4	1	1
197. Thos. Miller	1	5	2	.	.
198. Samuel Bradshaw	1	3	1	.	.
199. Nancy Conner	.	.	1	.	.
200. John Saunders/ Sanders	.	.	1	.	.
201. Wm. Stevens/ Stephens	1	1	2	.	.
202. Jenny Hobson/ Hopson	.	1	4	.	.
203. Wm. Tippet	1	1	2	.	.
204. John Tippet	.	4	1	.	1
205. James Tippet	1	4	1	.	.
206. Charles King	1	3	5	.	.
207. Jesse Freeman	1	1	1	.	.
208. Edward Bryan or Brown	1	6	3	.	.
209. John Harrison	1	1	4	3	3
210. James Green	1	4	3	3	2
211. Moses Blackshear	1	2	2	.	.
212. Hugh Bradshaw	1	1	5	.	.
213. John Lavender	1	3	5	.	.
214. Christian Spock or lpack	1	2	2	.	.
215. Samuel King	1	3	6	.	.
216. Danl. Shine	3	4	3	7	5
217. Robert Wilson/ Wilton	1	.	1	1	.
	224	395	593	350	348
Pg. 11 (Note: Numbers drop by 100)					
118. John Shine	1	.	4	4	.
119. John Still	1	1	1	.	.
120. Wm. Busick Jr.	1	2	2	.	.
121. Rice Dulin	3	3	3	1	1
122. Michl. Smith	1	1	2	.	.
123. Noah Messer	1	2	3	.	.
124. Richd. Pickren/ Pickrun	1	2	6	.	.
125. John Gunter	1	4	5	3	8
126. Thomas Dulin	1	2	4	.	.
127. Jeduthan Gibson	3	.	3	.	.
128. Daniel Harrison	1	2	1	3	.
129. John Frank/Franck	1	1	1	5	4
130. Edwd. Frank/Franck	1	.	.	5	3
131. Wm. Randal	2	.	2	9	10

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Pickering Family File #2

NEWBERN DISTRICT, JOHNSTON COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Lee, Lemuel	1	3	5			Rials, William	1	6	2			Mott, Benjamin	1	2	2		
Johnston, Joshua	2	3	3			Keen, George	1	6	1			Binum, Drury	1	2	2		
Russels, Charles	2	2	2			Ward, Elijah	1	3	2			Harold, Theophilus	1				
Lee, Jeremiah	1		1		4	Adkinson, Thomas	1					M'Glohon, William	1	2	3		
Ingram, Isaac	1	3	2			Smith, Abram	1	1	2			Brown, Richard	1	2	4		
Hairgroves, William	2		3			Smith, John	1		1			Barnes, Abram	1		2		
Dement, John	1		2			Attman, Joel	1					Ellis, Elisha	1	2	2		
Fall, Dixon	1	4	4		3	Dees, Edmond	1		1			Moore, Thomas	1		3		
Eldridge, Samuel	1	1	2		6	Powell, William	1		1			Collins, Thomas	1				
Lee, James, Senr	1		4		2	Billington, Ezekiel	2	3	1			Lankston, Charity	1	3	3		
Baker, Dempsey	3	2	6			Smith, Isaac	1	2	2			Ellis, Elijah	1				

NEWBERN DISTRICT, JONES COUNTY.

Hatch, Charles	1	2	1		9	Foye, James	1				31	Pybus, James	1				
Hatch, Mary		4	3		10	George, William	1	4	1		1	Ubank, George	1	6	3		
Bryan, James	1	1	1		11	Mundine, Francis	1	1	3		7	Morris, Thomas	1		5		2
Hatch, Samuel, Junr	1	2	3		27	Jones, Brigger	1	2	2		7	Oliver, William	3	2	2		2
Steel, Peter	2	1	5			Jones, John	1	2	4			Williamson, Joseph	1		3		
Steel, Benjamin	1	1	1			Jones, James	1	1	4			Williamson, Richard	1	4	2		
Gregory, William	1		1		3	Mundine, Benjamin	1					Wood, Gasham	3	3	6		
Simmons, Emanuel	3	1	1		12	Mundine, James	1		1			Critchfield, Uriblius	1	3	3		
Grimes, Robert	1	2	6		8	Reynolds, Ephraim	1	1	2			Taylor, Cornelius	1				
Grenade, Joseph	1	1	5		3	Eubank, Elijah	1	2	4			Critchfield, Ann	1	1	2		
Simmons, Daniel	1	2	3		16	Gibson, Isaac	1	2	1		3	Goslin, John	2		7		1
Whitly, Edward	1	6	5	1	3	Yates, Stephen	1	2	2			Andrews, Adam	2	3	5		
Lipsey, William	2	3	3		1	Barry, David	1	3	3		1	Edwards, Robert	1	1	3		
Lipsey, Arthur	1	1	3		1	Watson, Moses	1	3	2		9	Andrews, John, Senr	2	1	3		
Hatch, John	1	2	2		20	West, John	1	1	2		2	Pollock, James	1	1	1		1
Gregory, Matthew	2	1	3		6	Mundine, John	1		1		9	Harrison, John	1		2		
Simmons, James	1				7	Taylor, William	1		2			Critchfield, Philip	1	1	3		
Simmons, Benjamin	1	1	1		10	Morgan, John	2	4	4			Critchfield, Richard	1	2	1		
Hatch, Joseph	1		2		6	Taylor, James	1		4			Bailey, J. Ag	1	2	1		
Hatch, Durant	1	1	4		18	Dolly, Esther			2			Thomas, Jesse	3		3		
Ubank, John	1	4	6			Mundine, Kittrel	2	1	6		13	Amyst, Shadrack	1				
Hatch, Edmund	1	2	1		24	Kellum, William	1		3			M'Jay, James	1		1		
Lavender, Benjamin	1		4		6	West, Andrew	1	1	4			Simmons, Abram B	3	3	7		3
Simmons, John	3		3		8	Dixon, Joel	1	2	3			Hill, Mary		2	2		
Simmons, George	1	1	2		6	Dudley, Elijah	1	1	1		1	Perry, Maxwell	1		2		
Smith, Bazel	3	1	4	2	16	Collins, John	1	2	3		4	Perry, Robert	2		1		
Johnston, Collinson	2	2	5			Meadows, Abraham	1	2	2			Perry, Daniel, Junr	1	1	3		
Prentice, Solomon	1					Meadows, Thomas	1	3	3			Perry, William	1	1	1		
Reed, George	1		1		1	Meadows, Job, Junior	1	3	3			Harris, Zemeriah	1	1	2		
Kincey, Stephen	1				24	Meadows, Job, Senior	3	2	4			Pickeron, Benjamin	2	4	3		
Gardner, William	1	2	4		1	Houston, James	1	1	1			Pickeron, Jemima		3	7		
Lee, Burton	3	2	5			Gray, William	1	2	3			Thornton, Thomas	1	1	4		
Phelps, Jacob	1		2		2	Starkey, Edward	2		1		61	Busick, James	2	1	2		2
Ramsay, Esther			2			Key, Jonathan	1	1	3		5	Harrison, Susannah		2	4		7
Littleton, Thomas	1		1			Meadows Bartholomew	1	1	2		6	Perry, Daniel, Senr	3	2	1		7
Waters, Margaret	1		1			Frazer, Ellen		1	3			Thornton, Thomas	1	1	3		
Dulin, Sugar	1	2	5		1	Hay, Thomas	1	5	3		2	Busick, Michael	1		1		
Taylor, John	1	1	3		36	Howard, Titus	2	1	7		12	Amyst, Daniel	1				
Sanderson, Elijah	1				46	Arnold, Mablin	1		3		2	Witton, Thomas	1				
Knight, Kadir	1	2	2			Collins, Joseph	1		1			Conner, Abram				1	
Andrews, Ruth	1	2	4			Stephenson, Samuel	1	1	2			Stokes, George	1				
Sanderson, Shadrach	1		2			Tilman, John	2	3	3			Pritchard, William	1				
Foscue, Frederic	1	1	2		25	Tilman, Isaac	1		3			Slaughter, Sarah			2		
Sanderson, Thomas	2	2	5		2	Jones, Josiah	1	1	3			Mackay, Jane			1		
Brinkley, Comfort		1	2			Prescot, Mary	1		3			Williamson, Margaret	1		4		
Sanderson, Jesse	2	1	2		2	Godwin, Joseph	1	2	4			Runnels, Penelope		1	2		7
Sanderson, John	1	2	3		1	West, Eli	1	1	4		34	Bradshaw, Reuben	1		1		
Sanderson, James	1	2	3		1	Herrington, James	1		1			Wood, Aaron	1	2	4		
Griffin, William	2	3	3			Dudley, Abraham	1	3	6		27	Green, Samuel	1	2	1		
Grenade, John	3	1	4		3	Dudley, Thomas	1	2	5		5	Busick, William, Junr	1	3	3		
Hall, John	1	2	3			Modes, Thomas, Jur	1	1	3			Sanders, Solomon	1	1	2		
Smith, Peter	2	1	3			Modes, Thomas, Senr	1		3			Sanders, Southy	1		4		
Cohum, Dudley	1	1	5			Watson, James	2	2	2		21	Brown, James	1		3		
Sanderson, Levy	1	1	2			Dudley, Susannah	2		1		1	Busick, William	2		2		
Kincey, Joseph	1	1	5			Dudley, Stephen	2	2	7		16	Hill, Ann	1	1	2		
Mosley, John	1		3			Collins, Benjamin	1	2	1		6	Clark, John	1				
Dunn, William	1					Timmons, Mary			2			Robinson, David				3	
Andrews, Dorcas	1		2			Williamson, David	2	3	3		1	Taylor, Edmond	1	3	2		
Hall, James	2					Jones, Richard	1	1	3		(*)	M'Donald, John	2	4	3		1
Binum, Lewis	1		1			Watson, Jeremiah	2		2		(*)	Mallard, Adam	1	1	1		
Smith, Thomas	1					Frazer, Micajah	2	2	4	7	21	Edwards, Rebecca	1	1	3		
Kincey, John	2	2	3		1	Stephens, George	2	3	4	1		Ross, Reuben	1	1	3		
Hancock, James	1	5	3	3	2	Bender, John	2	3	2			Perry, John	3		4		
Bumpus, Jabis	1		1			Morris, John	1	1	1			Small, Reuben	1	3	2		
Taylor, William	1	3	2		4	Watson, Jeremiah	1	4	4		9	Perry, William	1	1	1		
Lepsy, Timothy	1		1		4	Amyst, Vincent	1	5	4			Jermis, William	1	2	4		2
Bray, Nicholas A	1		2		9	Amyst, Enoch	2		1			Boxon, Adkin	1	5	3		
Market, John	1		1			Ventures, Mary	1	1	3			M'Kinsey, Alexander	3	2	2		3
Market, Frederic	1					Williamson, John	1		5			Bryan, Lewis	3	5	2		24
Harrell, Enos	1		3			Bradshaw, Samuel	2	2	2			Brown, John	2	1	3		2
Brocket, Benjamin	1	1	2		32	Wilcocks, Benjamin	1	3	3			Downs, Michael	2	1	2		4
Lyttleton, John	1	4	2			Mackay, Samuel	1		1			Waring, Joseph	1		2		1
Lyttleton, Thomas, Senr	1		3			Lipsey, Roscoe	3	1	4			Allgood, Darcal	1	1	4		
Lee, Thomas	1	2	5		52	Stokes, Arthur	2	4	4			Koonce, Daniel	1	5	2		
Wallace, Stephen	1	1	2			M'Donald, James	3	2	6			Green, James	2	4	3		8
Hatch, Samuel	1	3	4		7	Pybus, John	1		2			Gilbert, John, Senior	1	2	2		1
Boyd, Coleman	1	2	5			Pybus, Mary		2	3			Gilbert, Jesse	1	1	1		
Mace, William	1		2			Hicks, Alexander	1		3		2	Jones, Henry	2		1		
Roes, Reuben	2	1	4			Weeks, Dixon	1	1	2			Stephenson, Matthew	2	2	3		

*Illegible.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Pickering Family File #2

NEWBERN DISTRICT, JONES COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Miller, Mary	2	2	2		
Bryan, John	2		3	2	31
Bryan, Frederick	1		1		6
Murry, Tobias	1		1		
Gilbert, John, Senr	2	2	2		5
Tippet, John	2	1	1		1
Tippet, Joseph	1	1	3		
Blacksher, Agnes			3		2
Blacksher, Abram	2		4		
Bryan, William	1	1	3		10
Bryan, John Hill	1	2	3		14
Harrison, William	2	1	5		29
Gilbert, John, Junior	1	1	2		2
Hypock, Christopher	1	2	2		
Wade, Peter	1	1	1		
Bryan, Edward	1	2	2		18
Witton, Robert	1	1	2		3
Spencer, Benjamin	1		4		
Still, John	1	1	2		1
Lavender, John, Senr	1	2	3		2
Lavender, William	1	1	1		
Shine, John	1	3	5		8
Pitman, Ann	1		1		
Paradice, William	1	2	4		
Carlisle, Robert	1	2	1		
Johnston, John	1	3	4		
Tippet, William	1	2	3		
Potter, James	2	1	1		
Shine, Daniel	3		3		12
Tippet, James	1	5	1		
Pitman, Jeremiah	1	1	1		
Dulin, Thomas	2		3		
Turner, Smith	1	3	2		
Dulin, Rice	1	1	4		9
Blacksher, Edward	3	1			33
Messer, Noah	2	1	3		
Washburn, James	2	3	4		
Philyan, James	3	1	4		5
Whaley, John	2	2	3		2
Randall, William	1		2		19
Stanley, Elizabeth	1	2	2		
Morris, William	2		2		
Sanders, Joseph	1	1	4		
Sanders, Benjamin	1	5	1		
Freeman, Jesse	1	1	2		
Westbrook, John	1		2		
Brown, Samuel	1		4		
Brown, William, Junr	1	1	3		
Brown, William, Senr	1	1	2		1
Freeman, John	1	1	2		
Sanders, John	2		5		
Sauls, John	1	4	7		1
Gooding, James	1	1	2		
Bowers, Giles	2		3		
Conner, John	1				
Miller, Tobias	1		2		
Farrow, Lurah	1	1	2		
Smith, Michael	1	1	3		3
Killegrove, Hinch	1	2	4		4
Frank, Edward	1		3		8
Frank, John	1	2	4		5
Sanders, John	2		5		
Kincey, William	1	2	4		4
Pollard, William	2		3		
Pollock, Jesse	1	1	2		
Brown, John	1		3		
Kincey, Elany		2	4		4
Winsit, Joseph	1	2	6		1
Dinkins, Joshua	1	1	4		
Price, John	2	1	3		1
Cocks, Andrew	1	1	6		4
Cocks, Charles	2		2		1
King, Samuel	1		2		
Cocks, Aaron	1	2	1		
Winsit, Robert	2	4	2		2
Brock, William	2	5	3		
Alfin, David	1	2	4		
Whitlidge, Ambrose	1	1	3		
Alfin, Thomas	1	1	2		
Baggs, Marianne			2		
Cox, Mary			2		
Rhodes, Jacob	1	2	3		1
Johnston, Jacob	3	4	5		13
Turner, Jacob	3	4	4		
Jarmin, John	1	3	3		1
Jelks, Richard	1		3		2
Pate, William	2	5	1		1
Stephens, William	1		3		
Simson, Peter	1	3	1		
Williams, Chap	1	1	1		2
Rhodes, James	2	1	3		
Alfin, William	1	1	4		
Jones, Frederic	1	1	2		1
Barnet, William	3	2	5		
Barnet, John	2	2	5		
Stewart, John	3	3	3		
Taylor, Jesse	1	1	1		

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Jones, Hardy	2		2		5
Jones, William	2	2	2		9
Killegro, Mary		1	3		
Jones, James	1	3	4		2
Winsit, Hannah			3		4
Jermin, Rachel	1	1	4		4
Jermin, Hall	1	1	1		3
Simson, Peter	2	2	1		
Sanders, Moses	1	3	3		
Branson, Vincent	1		2		
Blacksher, Moses	1	3	3		
King, Samuel, Senr	2	1	6		
Moor, John	2	1	4		
Wamble, Nathan	2	1	2		
King, Charles	1	2	3		
King, Samuel, Junr	1		2		
Strickland, Harman	1	2	4		
Croft, Samuel C	2	1	6		
Brown, Edward	3	3	2		
Blacksher, Elis S	2		5		1
Blacksher, Jesse	1		2		
Brown, Howel	1	3	4		
King, John	1	3	6		
Kincey, Joseph	2	2	4		
Kincey, Edward	1	2	4		1
Kincey, Samuel	1	1	3		
Westbrook, James	1				
Lee, Jacob	2	1	5		
Everit, Hannah		1	4		13
Fordom, Benjamin	2	1	7		
Davis, Benjamin	3	1	6		
Morgan, William	1	1	2		
Stanton, Benjamin	1	2	3		2
Packer, Holiday	2	2	2		
Pickeron, Aaron	2	2	5		
Westbrooke, Benjamin	2	4	1		
Ives, Isaac			1	1	
Morgan, Elisha				4	
Jones, James				11	
Jones, Hardy				5	
Jones, Jacob				2	
Connor, Mark				9	
Connor, John				13	
Stanley, James	3	1	7		1
Batts, William	1	1	2		
Atkinson, Elisha	2	3	2		
Blackman, Arthur	1	1	3		6
Quince, George, junr	1	5	6		7
Quince, John, Senr	1		3		9
Pritchard, Bazel	1		1		17
Pritchard, Clement	1				14
Brown, Richard	1	3	3		
Quilling, Daniel	1	2	2		
Quince, John, Junr	1	3	2		5
Bush, William	2	2	1	1	15
Gregory, Amy		1	2		5
Lavender, Samuel	1	1	6		1
Jermin, Robert	1	3	3		1
Khuince, Christopher	2	1	5		4
Perry, Adonijah	1	2	1		1
Williamson, Francis	2	1	1		
Small, Benjamin	2	2	3		
Stanley, Martin	1	2	5		
Little, John	1	2	4		
Stanley, Ann	2	1	7		
Stanley, Benjamin	1				
Stanley, William	1	1	3		
Pickeron, John	1		3		1
Hypock, Felton	2		3		
Khuince, George, Senior	1	3	4		
Khuince, Philip	1	1	3		3
Khuince, John, junr	1	2	2		
Pate, Philip	1	2	3		3
Khuince, George, junr	1		2		1
Hargate, Daniel	2	4	3		8
Maldin, Henry	1	1	2	1	1
Gergainus, Wiley	1	3	2		
Miller, Thomas	1	6	1		
Hall, Samuel	1	1	1		11
Dean, William	1	1	4		
Godwin, Aaron	2		1	1	
Gilbert, Joseph	1	2	1		1
Runnels, Richard	2	2	6		8
Cooms, Sarah		1	3		
Isler, John	2	3	3		47
Pate, Richard	2	3	3		
Asque, Benjamin	1	4	3		
Shute, Thomas	1	1	3		
Cox, Benjamin	1	1	1		
Mets, George	1		2		
Men, Philip	1	2	3		
Mets, William	1	1	3		
Moye, John	2	2	3		
Simmons, Daniel	1	1	1		11
Pierce, Seth	1	2	3		
Jones, William	1		1		
Sanders, John	1	2	3		

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Huggins, Isaac	2	1	3		
Cox, Solomon	1		4		
Spikes, Simon	4	2	4		20
Becton, Michael	1	3	4		14
Becton, John	2	2	4		34
Becton, George	1	2	4		10
Asque, Thomas	1	2	7		
Bryan, Nathan	2	4	4		15
Jackson, John	2	2	4		
Delahunta, John, Senr	2		2		2
Delahunta, Thomas	1		1		1
Bailey, James	1	1	4		
Cox, John H	1	1	2		
Mets, George	1	3	3		
Truel, Joseph	1	1	2		
Taylor, John	1		1		
Cox, Abner	1	2	3		
Herbert, William	1		1		
Stanley, Benjamin	1	2	3		
Caviner, Sylvester	1	2	2		
Williams, Huggins	1	2	6		
Shetfer, John	1	4	6		1
Gilstrap, Idolet	3	2	5		
Fearn, Mary	1		7		
Antwince, Andrew	1	3	1		
Huggins, James	1		3		
Brice, Margaret	1		3		1
Williams, Benjamin	1	2	3		
Kelly, John	1	1	1		
Isler, William	1		1		6
Delahunta, Samuel	3	2	2		1
Bailey, Abram	1	1	3		
Taylor, Mary		2	1		
Runnels, Robin	1	1	2		
Scean, John	1	3	1		
Scean, Alexander	1	2	1		
Scean, Sarah	1		4		
Kent, Margaret		1	2		
Green, Stephen	1				
Jones, Mary			2		
Conolly, William	3	2	5		4
Cox, Marmaduke	1	2	6		
Macafee, John	1	1	4		
Gilstrap, Isaac		1	3		
Kellum, Elijah	1	1	4		
Gilstrap, Henry	1				
Allen, Thomas	1	1	3		
Green, William	1	2	3		
Swilley, Zeno	1	1	6		
Scean, Jesse	1				
Little, Abram	4	1	4		
Khuince, Jesse	1				
Macfashion, Daniel	2	3	2		
Hunter, Ezekiel	1				
Runnels, Sharp	1	3	4		1
Bratcher, James	1				
Normon, John	1	1	3		
Men, William	1				
Knox, William	1	3	2		
Fearn, Sarah			2		
Gilbert, Priscilla			2		
Hynes, Masten	1	3	3		
Stiller, Sarah			1		
Hargat, Peter	1	3	6		12
Brock, Joseph	3	2	5		10
White, Benjamin	1	1	2		7
McDonald, Reddick	1	2	6		
Morris, Philip	3	2	2		
Alcock, Richard Nelson	3	3	1		5
Alcock, Gatlin		2	3		
Shepherd, Rachel	2	1	1		
Stephenson, Charles	2	3	2		5
Collins, Joshua	2	1	1		1
Dunn, Thomas	2	1	3		
Foscue, Arthur	1	1	3		1
Alcock, Lemuel	1		1		1
Bogue, Josiah	1	1	5		
Perisher, Josiah	1		3		
Bogue, Mark	1	1	3		
Stanton, Bindon	1	3	1		
Smith, Henry	1	2	3		1
Harrison, James	1	1	3		1
Tice, William	1	1	1		1
Harrison, Edward	1	1	1		
Merritt, Hezekiah	2	2	7		5
Gray, Cox	1	1	2		
Gray, Israel	1				1
Richards, John	1	1	5		
Chance, Oldfield	1	4	3		
Smith, John	2	4	4		3
Sheppard, Elijah	2	1	2		
Gray, Israel	2	5	3		2
Roberts, Zachariah	1		2		2
Johnston, Edmund	1		1		
Grenade, Jacob	1	1	3		
Harrison, Stephen	1		1		
Harrison, James, Senr	3	1	2		

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

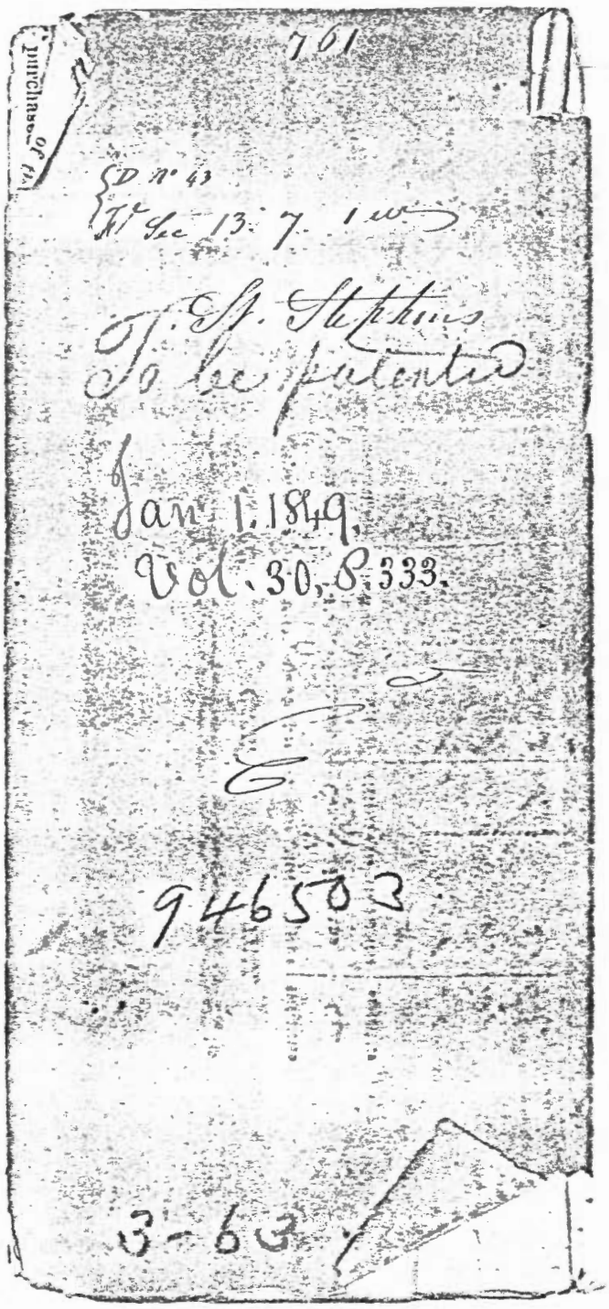
Cor. 761
St Stephens
761 alx
Prin.

V. 30, P 333.

Department of the Interior
BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT, GENERAL LAND OFFICE

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

OFFICIAL BUSINESS
PENALTY FOR PRIVATE USE $300



PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Pickering Family File #2

AMERICAN STATE PAPERS.

CLASS VIII.

PUBLIC LANDS.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Pickering Family File #2

DOCUMENTS,

LEGISLATIVE AND EXECUTIVE,

OF THE

CONGRESS OF THE UNITED STATES,

FROM THE FIRST SESSION OF THE FIRST TO THE THIRD SESSION OF THE THIRTEENTH CONGRESS, INCLUSIVE:

COMMENCING MARCH 3, 1789, AND ENDING MARCH 3, 1815.

SELECTED AND EDITED, UNDER THE AUTHORITY OF CONGRESS,
BY WALTER LOWRIE, *Secretary of the Senate,*
AND
MATTHEW ST. CLAIR CLARKE, *Clerk of the House of Representatives.*

VOLUME I

WASHINGTON:
PUBLISHED BY GALES AND SEATON
1832.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Pickering Family File #2

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

PUBLIC LANDS.

MESSAGES FROM THE PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES.

No.			Page.
4	Land claimants in the Northwestern territory,	Dec. 23, 1790,	9
6	Virginia military bounty lands,	Jan. 17, 1791,	17
7	Land claimants in the Northwestern territory,	Feb. 18, 1791,	18
9	Unclaimed lands in the territory ceded by North Carolina in the North and Southwest territories,	Nov. 10, 1791,	22
10	Virginia military bounty lands,	Jan. 23, 1792,	25
18	Indian grants to the inhabitants of Post Vincennes,	April 15, 1794,	32
46	Commission to settle land claims with Georgia,	Dec. 31, 1799,	92
66	Frauds by land jobbers in the Indiana territory,	Feb. 18, 1802,	122
69	Georgia cession,	April 26, 1802,	125
97	Description of the lands and settlers in the vicinity of Detroit,	Feb. 16, 1804,	190
99	Fraudulent practices in acquiring lands in Louisiana,	Feb. 29, 1804,	193
103	Description of the lead mines in Upper Louisiana,	Nov. 8, 1804,	206
112	Land titles in the Michigan territory,	Dec. 23, 1805,	247
147	Public ground in and adjacent to the city of New Orleans, (Batture,)	March 7, 1808,	589
150	Claims of certain subjects of Great Britain to lands in the territory of the Mississippi,	April 22, 1808,	594

COMMUNICATIONS FROM THE SECRETARY OF STATE.

7	Land claims in the Northwestern territory,	Feb. 18, 1791,	18
9	Unclaimed lands in the territory ceded by North Carolina in the North and Southwest territories,	Nov. 10, 1791,	22
110	Evidences of title derived from the State of Georgia,	Feb. 14, 1805,	219

COMMUNICATIONS FROM THE SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY.

3	Plan for disposing of the public lands,	July 20, 1790,	8
40	Progress of surveys northwest of the Ohio,	May 3, 1798,	81
47	Refugees from Nova Scotia,	Feb. 17, 1800,	92
56	Ditto,	May 8, 1806,	106
68	Instructions to land officers—petition of Arthur Morrison,	April 6, 1802,	124
129	Claims in the districts of Vincennes and Kaskaskia, and the location of certain grants,	April 5, 1806,	235
132	Land claims in the district of Vincennes,	Dec. 20, 1806,	288
135	Land claims in the Michigan territory,	Dec. 30, 1806,	305
136	Land claims in the district of Vincennes,	Jan. 3, 1807,	558
143	Quantity and quality of public lands in the Orleans territory,	Jan. 23, 1808,	586
145	Alteration proposed in surveying the public lands in Orleans territory,	Feb. 22, 1808,	587
146	Pre-emption rights west of Pearl river,	Feb. 27, 1808,	589
148	Land claims in the district of Kaskaskia,	March 7, 1808,	590
149	Land claims in the Michigan territory,	March 7, 1808,	592
154	Land claims in the Mississippi territory,	Jan. 2, 1809,	598

COMMUNICATIONS FROM THE SECRETARY OF WAR.

14	Refugees from Canada and Nova Scotia,	March 2, 1793,	28
47	Ditto,	Feb. 17, 1800,	92
56	Ditto,	May 8, 1800,	106
128	Military land warrants,	March 29, 1806,	235

COMMUNICATIONS FROM THE ATTORNEY GENERAL OF THE UNITED STATES.

15	French settlers at Galliopolis,	March 24, 1794,	29
21	Claims to lands in the southwestern parts of the United States, under a law of the State of Georgia,	April 26, 1796,	34
23	Contract with John Cleves Symmes,	May 5, 1796,	67
72	Ditto, ditto,	Jan. 28, 1803,	127

REPORTS OF COMMITTEES.

1	Virginia military bounty lands,	July 31, 1789,	5
2	Cessions from New York and Massachusetts—petition of Nathaniel Gorham and Oliver Phelps,	July 31, 1789,	7
5	Land claims in the Northwestern territory,	Jan. 6, 1791,	17
8	Virginia military bounty lands,	March 3, 1791,	22
11	Illinois and Wabash land companies,	March 26, 1792,	27
12	Ditto, ditto,	April 3, 1792,	27
13	Refugees from Canada and Nova Scotia—petition of John Blake and others,	Feb. 19, 1793,	28
16	Claims on the lands ceded by North Carolina,	Feb. 19, 1794,	30
17	Refugees from Canada and Nova Scotia—petitions of Thomas Faulkner and others,	April 1, 1794,	31
19	Indian grants to the inhabitants of Post Vincennes—petition of inhabitants,	April 3, 1794,	32
20	Claims on the lands ceded by North Carolina,	March 30, 1796,	33
22	Reservations in Ohio,	May 3, 1796,	67
24	Pre-emption rights northwest of the Ohio,	May 12, 1796,	68
25	Slavery, and the exchange of certain donations of land in the Northwestern territory,	May 12, 1796,	68
26	Military land claims prior to the revolution—petition of Alexander Fowler,	May 17, 1796,	70
27	Claims of certain companies under a law of the State of Georgia,	May 20, 1796,	71
28	Application for land at reduced prices—petition of Hannibal William Dobbyn,	May 31, 1796,	71
29	Land claimants in the Northwestern territory—petition of Amos Ailes and others,	Jan. 3, 1797,	71
31	Extension of credit on lands sold,	Jan. 30, 1797,	74
32	Illinois and Wabash land company,	Feb. 3, 1797,	74

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

REPORTS OF COMMITTEES—Continued.

No.			Page.
36	Contract with John Cleves Symmes,	Feb. 9, 1797,	75
37	Claims on the lands ceded by North Carolina,	March 1, 1797,	78
37	Southern and western limits of Georgia,	March 2, 1797,	79
38	Application for lands at reduced prices—petition of John Spafford and others,	Jan. 16, 1798,	80
39	Virginia military bounty lands—petitions of John Nelson and S. Russell,	Jan. 23, 1798,	80
41	Application for land at reduced prices—petitions of H. W. Dobbyn and John Ellyson,	May 19, 1798,	82
42	Sale of lands,	June 13, 1798,	82
43	Alterations suggested in running the meridian lines in the surveys,	June 13, 1798,	83
48	Sale of lands,	Feb. 19, 1800,	93
49	Renewal of a military land warrant—petition of John Mountjoy,	Feb. 21, 1800,	93
50	Confirmation of an Indian grant to Isaac Zane,	Feb. 21, 1800,	93
51	Connecticut western reserve,	March 21, 1800,	94
52	Land claimants in the Mississippi territory—petitions of Thos. Burling, J. Collier, C. West, and others,	April 2, 1800,	99
53	Claims on the lands ceded by North Carolina—petitions of William Hill and others,	April 4, 1800,	102
54	Settlers on the lands ceded by South Carolina ask a retrocession—memorial of Matthew Patterson and others,	April 7, 1800,	103
55	Claimants under John Cleves Symmes,	April 16, 1800,	104
57	Sales of lands acquired by the cession from North Carolina,	May 9, 1800,	108
58	Refugees from Canada and Nova Scotia,	May 9, 1800,	110
59	Application for the renewal of a lost Virginia military bounty land warrant—petition of Griffin Taylor,	Feb. 2, 1801,	110
60	Pre-emption rights in the Northwestern territory—petition of inhabitants,	Feb. 25, 1801,	111
61	Claims of Georgia in the Mississippi territory—remonstrance of Legislature of Georgia,	Feb. 28, 1801,	111
62	Pre-emption rights to claimants under John Cleves Symmes—petition of James McCashen and others,	Dec. 14, 1801,	112
63	Time extended for locating military land warrants,	Dec. 30, 1801,	114
64	Confirmation of an Indian grant—petition of Isaac Zane,	Jan. 11, 1802,	121
65	Permit to accept an Indian grant—petition of George Ash,	Feb. 5, 1802,	122
67	Claims on the lands ceded by North Carolina—petition of Memucan Hunt and others,	March 24, 1802,	123
70	Contract with John Cleves Symmes,	April 29, 1802,	126
71	Bounty land warrant—petition of Samuel Frazer,	Jan. 12, 1803,	127
73	Virginia military land warrant—petition of Bernard Glenn,	Feb. 11, 1803,	131
76	Indiana territory—petition of inhabitants,	March 2, 1803,	160
79	Revision of the laws respecting the sale of lands,	Dec. 2, 1803,	162
81	Claims of the city of Natchez,	Dec. 15, 1803,	162
83	Military land warrants,	Dec. 26, 1803,	164
84	Claim to land for military services before the declaration of Independence—petition of John Thompson,	Dec. 26, 1803,	165
87	South Carolina and Virginia Yazoo companies,	Jan. 7, 1804,	178
88	Land claims in Tennessee,	Jan. 10, 1804,	179
90	Applications for donations to actual settlers in the Mississippi territory,	Jan. 23, 1804,	181
91	Alterations of the laws for the sale of public lands,	Jan. 25, 1804,	182
92	Land claims in Mississippi,	Jan. 25, 1804,	184
94	Revision of the laws for the sale of lands,	Jan. 27, 1804,	187
95	Warrants of survey issued by the British Government of West Florida—petition of Matthew Phelps,	Feb. 13, 1804,	189
96	Illinois and Wabash land company—petition of John Shee,	Feb. 14, 1804,	189
98	Revision of the laws for the sale of lands,	Feb. 22, 1804,	193
100	Claim to land adjoining Natchez—petitions of William Dunbar and others,	March 10, 1804,	194
101	South Carolina and Virginia Yazoo companies,	March 13, 1804,	197
105	Time extended for registering titles to lands south of Tennessee, derived from the State of Georgia,	Dec. 4, 1804,	211
106	Claims of the United States to lands in Tennessee,	Jan. 8, 1805,	211
108	Land claims in the Mississippi territory—memorials of sundry land companies,	Jan. 18, 1805,	215
109	Claims to land in and adjoining Natchez—memorial of trustees of Jefferson college, &c.	Feb. 7, 1805,	219
111	Application to confirm an Indian grant—petition of George Rogers Clark,	Dec. 23, 1805,	247
115	Ohio company—memorial,	Jan. 17, 1806,	255
116	Settlers in Randolph and St. Clair counties, in Indiana—petition,	Jan. 21, 1806,	256
117	Application to confirm to certain Indians the lands they occupy in Ohio—petition of Pim-e-ne-see, or William Ward, and others,	Jan. 24, 1806,	256
118	Cultivation of the vine—petition of Francis Menissier,	Feb. 3, 1806,	256
119	Application to confirm an Indian grant—petition of George Ash,	Feb. 3, 1806,	257
120	Land claims in West Florida—petition of Roger Enos,	Feb. 24, 1806,	257
121	Error in the Treasury instructions to the land officers in the Northwestern territory, relative to calculating the discount for prompt payment—petition of Samuel Dick, William Bruce, and Asa Kitchell,	Feb. 26, 1806,	258
122	Lands for the support of schools in the territory of Orleans—memorial of Legislature,	Feb. 27, 1806,	258
123	Claims to land in and adjoining Natchez,	March 4, 1806,	259
124	Pre-emption rights in Indiana and Mississippi—petition of inhabitants,	March 11, 1806,	261
125	School lands, surveys, and pre-emption rights in the Mississippi territory,	March 11, 1806,	262
126	Land titles in the Michigan territory,	March 18, 1806,	263
[illegible]	Application of purchasers of public lands for an extension of credit,	March 22, 1806,	284
[illegible]	Credit on public lands,	April 5, 1806,	286
[illegible]	Application for lands on terms different from those established by law, by inhabitants of Owd, N. York,	Dec. 8, 1806,	288
[illegible]	Virginia military land warrants,	Dec. 30, 1806,	304
[illegible]	Recognition of certain grants of land made by Virginia—petition of Thomas Rogers,	Jan. 27, 1807,	582
[illegible]	[illegible] claimants under a proclamation of the King of Great Britain, of 1763,	Feb. 3, 1807,	583
[illegible]	[illegible]lication to confirm an Indian grant—petition of George Ash,	Feb. 17, 1807,	584
[illegible]	[illegible] of the United States to lands in Tennessee,	Feb. 17, 1807,	584
[illegible]	[illegible]gees from Canada and Nova Scotia,	Dec. 22, 1807,	585
[illegible]	[illegible] to bounty land for military service rendered to the State of Virginia—petition of William Biggs,	April 23, 1808,	597
[illegible]	[illegible]ption titles in the Mississippi territory—memorial of the Legislature,	Nov. 21, 1808,	598
[illegible]	[illegible] purchasers, reduction of the price, and repeal of the credit system in the sale of public lands,	Jan. 19, 1809,	909
[illegible]	[illegible] warrants fraudulently obtained—petitions of John Sheldon, William Irwin, and Richard Long,	Feb. 27, 1809,	911

MEMORIALS AND PETITIONS.

[illegible] Wabash land company,	Jan. 13, 1797,	72
[illegible] under John Cleves Symmes—G. Turner and Peyton Short,	Feb. 25, 1797,	77
[illegible] land in Luzerne county, Pennsylvania—petition of Putnam Catlin and others,	March 2, 1797,	79
[illegible] claims—memorial of William Payne and others,	Feb. 22, 1803,	159
[illegible] Wabash land companies,	Oct. 27, 1803,	160
[illegible] Mississippi—memorial of the Legislative Council,	Nov. 25, 1803,	161

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Pickering Family File #2

East of Pearl River.

[The following additional papers are furnished by the General Land Office.]

Pages 629-630 632-633 635-636 637

Registers of the Land Office east of Pearl river—containing

A. Register of certificates granted on British and Spanish patents.

B. Register of certificates on which patents may issue, without any payment of purchase money.

C. Register of certificates on which patents may issue without any payment of purchase money, but not until a judicial decision shall have been obtained against the conflicting British claims.

D. Register of pre-emption certificates.

E. Register of pre-emption certificates on which patents may not issue until a judicial decision shall have been obtained against the conflicting British claims.

F. Register of British patents on which no certificates have issued.

N. Register of claims, presented December, 1805.

Claims presented.

Notice.		Claim.				Title.			Commissioners' decisio			
When presented.	No.	By whom claimed.	Name of original grantee or claimant.	Quantity claimed in acres or arpents.	Situation.	Whence derived.	Date of patent, order of survey, or settlement.	Recorded, vol. 1.	What.	Entered in register.		When allowe
												Under what t allowed.
1804.								Page		Letter.	Page.	
February 2,	1	Alexander McCullagh,	Alexander McCullagh,	200	Tombigbee,	British patent,	Apr. 6, 1778,	1	Rejected,	F,	6	
" 8,	2	Otto V. T. Barbarie,	Robert Farmer,	1,000	Same,	Same,	Aug. 6, 1778,	6	Rejected,	F,	6	
" 8,	3	Same,	Same,	800	Same,	Same,	- -	13	Rejected,	F,	6	
" 13,	4	Isaac Ryan,	Isaac Ryan,	635	Bassett's creek,	Occupancy,	1797,	19	Allowed,	B,	11	
" 14,	5	James Morgan,	John Burney,	320	House's Mill creek,	Pre-emption,	Mar. 3, 1803,	20	Allowed,	D,	4	
" 22,	6	Richard S. Bryan, and Geo. Brewer, Sen.	Rd. S. Bryan, and G. Brewer, Sen.	319	Tolla creek,	Same,	Mar. 3, 1803,	21	Allowed.			
" 23,	7	William Vardeman,	John Lott, Jun.	300	Tombigbee,	British patent,	Feb. 16, 1778,	23	Rejected,	F,	6	
" 27,	8	William Morgan,	William Morgan,	319	Waters of Bassett's creek,	Pre-emption,	Mar. 3, 1803,	38	Allowed,	D,	11	
" 28,	9	James Griffin,	James Griffin,	618	Smith's creek,	Occupancy,	1797,	39	Allowed,	B,	10	
" 28,	11	Edward Gatlen,	Edward Gatlen,	306	Mobile river,	Pre-emption,	Mar. 3, 1803,	41	Allowed,	D,	11	
" 29,	13	Sterling Dupree,	Emanuel Chaney,	495	Tombigbee,	Occupancy,	1797,	42	Rejected,	-	-	Pre-empti
March 3,	14	Nathan Blackwell,	Nathaniel Blackwell,	640	Same,	Same,	1797,	44	Allowed,	B,	12	
" 3,	15	Edward Young,	Edward Young,	488	Same,	Same,	1797,	46	Rejected.			
" 3,	16	Daniel Young,	Daniel Young,	640	Fulsom's creek,	Same,	1797,	48	Rejected.			
" 3,	17	William M'Grew,	William M'Grew,	638	Waters of Tolla creek,	Same,	1797,	49	Rejected.	D,	13	Pre-empt
" 3,	18	Levin Hainsworth,	L. Hainsworth,	396	Waters of Sintee-bogee,	Pre-emption,	Mar. 3, 1803,	50	Rejected.			
" 3,	19	Elisha Simmons,	Elisha Simmons,	454	Tombigbee,	Same,	Mar. 3, 1803,	52	Allowed,	D,	13	
" 3,	20	Edwin Lewis,	Dennis M'Clindon,	175	Fulsom's creek,	Same,	Mar. 3, 1803,	53	Allowed,	D,	13	
" 3,	21	Edwin Lewis,	William Green,	400	Tolla creek,	Same,	Mar. 3, 1803,	55	Allowed,	D,	13	
" 3,	22	Edwin Lewis,	William Green,	640	Same,	Same,	Mar. 3, 1803,	57				
" 3,	23	Edwin Lewis,	Henry Nail,	640	Tombigbee,	Occupancy,	1797,	62	Rejected.			
February 25,	24	Heirs of J. McIntosh,	John McIntosh,	500	Same,	British patent,	Sep. 12, 1775,	64	Rejected.			
March 3,	25	William Rogers,	William Rogers,	388	Same,	Pre-emption,	Mar. 3, 1803,	72	Allowed,	D,	6	
" 6,	26	George Robbins,	Zadoc Brashear,	640	Same,	Occupancy,	1797,	73	Rejected,	-	-	Pre-empt
" 7,	27	Heirs of G. Helverston,	Godfrey Helverston,	640	Mobile river,	Same,	1797,	76	Allowed,	B,	10	
" 7,	28	Richard Barrow,	Richard Barrow,	640	Same,	Same,	1797,	78	Allowed,	B,	12	
" 9,	29	John Dease,	John Dease,	50	Bilbo's creek,	Pre-emption,	Mar. 3, 1803,	80	Allowed,	D,	6	
" 13,	30	Solomon Johnson,	Solomon Johnson,	640	Waters of Johnson's creek,	Occupancy,	1797,	81	Rejected,	-	-	Pre-empt
" 13,	31	James Callier,	Jesse Bryant,	573	Tombigbee,	Same,	1797,	83	Allowed,	B,	12	
" 14,	32	Matthew Shaw,	Matthew Shaw,	333	Same,	Pre-emption,	Mar. 3, 1803,	86	Allowed,	D,	14	
" 15,	33	Hiram Munger,	Solomon Wheat,	640	Sunflower creek,	Occupancy,	1797,	87	Allowed,	B,	12	
" 15,	34	Ephraim Barker,	Ephraim Barker,	640	Tombigbee,	Same,	1797,	90	Allowed,	B,	2	
" 15,	35	Sampson Munger,	Sampson Munger,	634	Waters of Tombigbee,	Same,	1797,	91	Allowed,	B,	12	
" 15,	36	Solomon Wheat,	Hiram Munger,	257	Same,	Same,	1797,	93	Rejected,	-	-	Pre-emp

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Pickering Family File #2

The said Henry Hill and Joseph Wilson, chain carriers for the preceding survey, were sworn before William H. Hargrave, Justice of the Peace.

Jordan Morgan and Thomas Wheat were presented as witnesses; and, being duly sworn and interrogated by the Board, they both testified, that they were not interested in the establishment of this claim; that John Canneda, the present claimant, inhabited and cultivated the land now in question, in the year 1802, and ever since; that he was, on the 3d of March, 1803, more than twenty-one years of age.

William Gilliam, surveyor, was produced as a witness; and, being duly sworn, deposed, that the plot now presented to the Board contains a true and correct representation of the land claimed, according to the best of his knowledge and belief; that it includes the buildings and improvements of the claimant; and that he knew of no interfering claims of any kind.

The Board ordered that the case be postponed for consideration.

SOLOMON WHEAT's case, commenced in page 58.

William Gilliam, surveyor, was produced as a witness; and, being duly sworn, deposed, that the plot now presented is truly and correctly made, according to the best of his knowledge and belief; that this claim is bounded by other claims, and, therefore, necessarily surveyed in its present form; that he knew of no interfering claims.

The Board ordered that the case by postponed for consideration.

JOHN PICKERING's case, No. 89 on the docket of the Board, and No. 137 on the books of the Register.

Claim.—A right of pre-emption of two hundred and eighty acres, under the third section of the act.

The claimant presented his claim, together with a surveyor's plot of the land claimed, in the words and figures following, to wit:

To the Commissioners appointed in pursuance of the act of Congress passed the 3d day of March, 1803, *for receiving and adjusting claims to lands south of Tennessee, and east of Pearl river.*

WASHINGTON COUNTY, M. TERRITORY, *March* 5, 1804.

Please to take notice, that the following tract of land, situated on Pickering's branch, north of Tawler creek, butting and bounded as follows: beginning on a wild plum tree, in a prairie called the Cow Stump prairie, on the east side of Pickering's branch; thence, west, sixty chains, to a corner stake; thence, north, twenty degrees east, fifty chains, to a corner stake; thence, east, sixty chains, to a corner stake; thence, south, twenty degrees west, fifty chains, to the beginning; having such marks, natural and artificial, as are represented in the plot annexed; containing two hundred and eighty acres: is claimed by John Pickering, under and by virtue of occupancy, he, the said claimant, having inhabited and cultivated the tract herein specified, on the 3d day of March, 1803, agreeable to an act of Congress, entitled An act, &c. and the same does not appear to be claimed by any of the preceding provisions of said act, and now exhibited to the Register of the Land Office established east of Pearl river, to be recorded as directed by said act. All of which he begs leave to refer, as also to the plot hereto fixed, &c.

For JOHN PICKERING,
EDWIN LEWIS.

[Plot omitted.]

Entered in record of claims, vol. 1, page 461, by EDWARD LLOYD WAILES, for
JOSEPH CHAMBERS, *Register.*

William Coleman was presented as a witness; and, being duly sworn, deposed, that he was in no wise interested in this claim; that he was in the State of Georgia on the 3d of March, 1803, and could not say that the present claimant inhabited and cultivated the land in question at that time; that, when he returned from Georgia, in the month of May, 1803, he found John Pickering, the present claimant, working upon this land; that he had a house partly raised, about ten acres under fence, and five or six acres cleared, which appeared to have been cleared the preceding winter; that he raised on said land a crop of corn that season; that the said John Pickering had at that time a wife and a number of children.

The Board ordered that the case be postponed for consideration.

RICHARD S. BRYAN and GEORGE BREWER, senior's, case, No. 90 on the docket of the Board, and No. 6 on the books of the Register.

Claim.—A right of pre-emption of three hundred and nineteen acres, under the third section of the act.

The claimants presented their claim, together with a surveyor's plot of the land claimed, in the following words and figures, viz:

To the Commissioners appointed in pursuance of the act of Congress passed the 3d day of March, 1803, *for receiving and adjusting the claims to lands south of Tennessee, and east of Pearl river.*

Please to take notice, that the following tract of land, situated on the waters of Tawler creek, in the county of Washington, beginning at a corner cherry tree, and running thence, south, seventy degrees west, sixty-five chains; thence, south, twenty degrees east, forty-nine chains; thence, north, twenty degrees east, sixty-five chains; thence, north, twenty degrees, west forty-nine chains, to the beginning; containing three hundred and nineteen acres, having such forms and marks, both natural and artificial, as are represented in the plot annexed; which said tract of land is claimed by Richard Smith Bryan and George Brewer, senior, under the firm of Bryan and Brewer, in and by virtue of right of pre-emption, and is now exhibited to the Register of the Land Office established east of Pearl river, to be recorded as by said act directed. To all which they beg leave to refer, as also to a copy of the plot herewith filed.

RICHARD SMITH BRYAN,
GEORGE BREWER, Senior.

FEBRUARY 22, 1804. [Plot omitted.]

Surveyed 13th February, 1804, by Thomas Bilbo. Chain carriers, James Huckaby and John McCole.

John McCole was produced as a witness, and, being duly sworn, testified, that he had no interest in the establishment of this claim; that John Sluder entered upon the lands now claimed in the fall of the year 1802, built a log house, cut over about four acres of land, and commenced the cultivation of a garden on the same; that he continued to inhabit and cultivate the same until the month of April, 1803, when he moved off, having previously sold his improvement; that the said John Sluder was, on the 3d of March, 1803, the head of a family.

That, about same time in the month of February, 1803, Richard S. Bryan, one of the firm of Bryan and Brewer, and one of the present claimants, began to make improvements on another part of the land now claimed, to wit: on Tawler's creek, near where they have since erected a mill; that the improvement then commenced was, as the witness understood, the building of a dwelling house; that the present claimants had purchased the improvements [illegible] John Sluder on the other part of said land; took possession of the same in the month of

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Pickering Family File #2

JOHN PICKERING's case, commenced in page 711.

On due consideration, the Board is of opinion that this claimant is entitled to a right of pre-emption of two hundred and eighty acres of land, to be located as follows:

Beginning at a wild plum tree in a prairie, being the place described in his plot returned to the Register's Office, as his beginning corner; thence, west, sixty chains; thence, south, twenty degrees, west, fifty chains; thence, east, sixty chains; thence, north, twenty degrees east, fifty chains, to the place of beginning. And the Board doth order that a certificate be granted to him accordingly.

TANDY WALKER AND JOHN WALKER's case, commenced in page 732.

On due consideration, the Board is of opinion that the claimants are entitled to a right of pre-emption to three hundred and twenty acres of land, to be located as follows:

Beginning at a pine corner, described in the plot returned by the claimants to the Register's Office; thence, east, twenty-five chains, fifty links, crossing Laura's creek at thirteen chains; thence, north, fifty degrees east, forty chains; thence, north, fifty-seven degrees west, eighty chains; thence, south, thirty degrees west, sixty-nine chains; thence, south, sixty-three degrees east, forty-six chains, to the place of beginning. *Provided, nevertheless*, That the said claimants first obtain, before a court of competent jurisdiction, a judicial decision in their favor against the adverse claim, by virtue of a grant from the British Government of West Florida to Robert Farmar, bearing date the 6th of August, 1778. And the Board doth order that a certificate be granted to them accordingly.

PATRICK DONNELLY's case, commenced in page 707.

On due consideration, the Board is of opinion that this claimant is entitled to a right of pre-emption to three hundred and twenty acres of land, to be located as follows:

Beginning on the north side of Little Bassett's creek, at the northwest corner of the tract, so far from the present dwelling house of the claimant, as to leave the same in the centre of said tract; thence, due east, fifty-six chains seventy links; thence, due south, fifty-six chains, seventy links; thence, due west, fifty-six chains, seventy links; thence, due north, to the place of beginning. And the Board doth order that a certificate be granted to him accordingly.

WILLIAM MURRELL's case, commenced in page 705.

On due consideration, the Board is of opinion, that this claimant is entitled to a right of pre-emption to one hundred and sixty acres of land, to be located as follows:

Beginning on the west side of the Tombigbee river, at the upper corner of Elisha Simmons's six hundred and forty acre pre-emption tract; thence, up the margin of said river so far as to make twenty chains on a due west line; thence, due south, so far, that a due east line therefrom to the line of said Simmons's tract, and thence, with said line due north, to the place of beginning, shall include one hundred and sixty acres: *Provided, nevertheless*, That the said claimant first obtain, before a court of competent jurisdiction, a judicial decision in his favor, against the adverse claim, by virtue of a grant from the British Government of West Florida to Robert Farmar, bearing date the 6th day of August, 1778. Also against the adverse claim by virtue of a like grant to Abraham Little, bearing date the 16th day of February, 1778. And the Board doth order that a certificate be granted to him accordingly.

ISAAC STANLEY's case, commenced in page 732.

On due consideration, the Board is of opinion that this claimant is entitled to a right of pre-emption to one hundred acres of land, to be located as follows:

Beginning at a hickory corner, being the place described as the beginning in the plot of the claimant returned to the Register's Office; thence, north, ten degrees east, twenty-five chains; thence, north, eighty degrees west, forty chains; thence, south, ten degrees west, twenty-five chains; thence, direct to the place of beginning. And the Board doth order that a certificate be granted to him accordingly.

ZACHARIAH LANDRUM's case, commenced in page 733.

On due consideration, the Board is of opinion, that this claimant is entitled to a right of pre-emption to one hundred and fourteen acres of land, to be located as follows, to wit:

Beginning at a red oak, being the same described in the plot returned to the Register's Office, as his beginning corner; thence, north, seventeen degrees west, twenty-eight chains fifty links; thence, north, seventy-three degrees east, forty chains; thence, south, seventeen degrees east, twenty-eight chains fifty links; thence, direct to the place of beginning. And the Board doth order that a certificate be granted to him accordingly.

JOSEPH WILSON, representative of Joseph Dunbar; case commenced in page 707.

On due consideration, the Board is of opinion that this claimant is entitled to a right of pre-emption to six hundred and forty acres of land, to be located as follows:

Beginning on the margin of the Tombigbee river, on the west side thereof, half way between the claimant's house and the house of John Kennedy, which is also said Kennedy's beginning corner; thence, east, fifteen chains, with said Kennedy's line; thence, with said Kennedy's due south, to the southeast corner of said Kennedy's pre-emption; thence, due east, so far that a line therefrom due north, to the margin of said river, and thence, with the same, pursuing the meanders thereof, to the place of beginning, shall include six hundred and forty acres. And the Board doth order that a certificate be granted to him accordingly.

MATTHEW SHAW's case, commenced in page 651.

On due consideration, the Board is of opinion that this claimant is entitled to a right of pre-emption to three hundred and twenty acres of land, to be located as follows:

Beginning on the west margin of the Tombigbee river, at the upper corner of William Rogers's three hundred and twenty acre tract; thence, up the margin of said river, so far as to make thirty-three chains on a due north line; thence, due west, so far that a line therefrom, due south, shall strike the northwest corner of said Rogers's tract; and thence, with the line of said tract, due east, to the place of beginning. And the Board doth order that a certificate be granted to him accordingly.

SOLOMON BOYKIN, representative of Elizabeth Reed; case commenced in page 720.

On due consideration, the Board is of opinion that this claimant is entitled to a right of pre-emption to six hundred and forty acres of land, to be located as follows:

Beginning at the northeast corner of Isaac Ryan's six hundred and forty acre donation tract; and thence, with said Ryan's line, due west, to his northwest corner; and thence, due north, forty chains; thence, due east, one hundred [illegible] and the Board doth order that a certifi-

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Pickering Family File #2

[illegible] the east margin of the Tensaw river at a water oak; thence, down the margin of said river, so far [illegible] three chains, when reduced to a straight line; thence, south, seventy degrees east, one hundred [illegible] chains; thence, north, twenty degrees east, sixty-three chains; thence, direct to the beginning, [illegible] eight hundred acres; this land lying within the limits of Piney or Collet's island.

[illegible] Shields's case, commenced in page 816.

[illegible]ah Phillips and William Buford were presented as witnesses, and, being duly sworn, the said Phillips [illegible]d, that he did not know of his own knowledge that William Shields inhabited and cultivated this land in the [illegible]; but, that it was in cultivation on the third day of March, 1803, or the year 1803, for the use of William [illegible]; the said Buford deposed, that he well remembered that the land in question was cultivated on the 3d of [illegible], or in the summer of 1803, for the use of William Shields.

On due consideration, the Board is of opinion that this claim is not supported agreeably to the requirements of [illegible] and the claimant is not entitled to a patent in manner and form aforesaid.

Adjourned until Tuesday, the 13th instant.

TUESDAY, *August* 13, 1805.

The Board met according to adjournment. Present: Robert C. Nicholas, Joseph Chambers.

ABIJAH HUNT, representative of Augustin Rochon; case commenced in page 838.

Elijah Smith was produced as a witness, and, being duly sworn, deposed, that he saw Joseph Campbell, and Isabell Campbell, sign, seal, execute and deliver their deed, for the purposes therein mentioned, bearing date 16th December, 1801; purporting to convey one thousand acres of land to Abijah Hunt, his heirs and assigns; also, that he subscribed his name thereto as a witness, and that Wilson Carman likewise subscribed his name thereto, as a witness, in the presence of him, the said Smith.

On due consideration, the Board is of opinion, that this claim is not supported agreeably to the requirements of law, and the claimant is not entitled to a patent in manner and form aforesaid.

JOHN PICKERING'S case, PETER CARTWRIGHT'S case; the former commenced in page 711, and the latter in page 731.

Thomas Malone, surveyor, being duly sworn, deposed, that he made the survey of the claim of Peter Cartwright, and having followed the upper line of the heirs of Robert Farmer's claim, of one thousand acres, under a British grant, that he verily believed that a part of Cartwright's claim is within the lines of said Farmer's claim; also, that he believed that the greater part of the claim of John Pickering was also included within the limits of said Farmer's claim, and that the said Pickering told him that the greater part of his claim was actually within the limits of the said Farmer's said tract.

On further investigation and consideration, the Board is of opinion that a part of said Cartwright's claim, and a greater part of said Pickering's claim, is interfered with by the claim of Robert Farmer's heirs, in virtue of a grant, from the British Government of West Florida to Robert Farmer, for one thousand acres, bearing date the 6th day August, 1778.

NOAH K. HUTSON, representative of Henry Nail; case commenced in page 718.

Thomas Bilbo, surveyor, being duly sworn, deposed, that the claim of John Lott, Jun., under a British grant, interfered with the southeast corner of Noah Kenner Hutson's donation claim.

On further investigation and consideration, the Board is of opinion that this claim be located as follows, viz: Beginning on the west margin of the Tombigbee river, at the upper corner of James Callier's claim, as representative of Anthony Hoggatt; thence, south, thirty-three degrees west, ninety-one chains; thence, north, seventy-two degrees west, so far that a line to be drawn from the termination of the same, north, fifteen degrees east, to the margin of said river, and with the same to the place of beginning, shall include three hundred and twenty-nine acres of land: *Provided, nevertheless*, that the said claimant first obtain before a court of competent jurisdiction, a judicial decision in his favor, against the adverse claim, by virtue of a grant from the British Government of West Florida, to John Lott, Jun., of three hundred acres, bearing date the 16th February, 1778; and the Board doth order, that a certificate be issued to him accordingly.

Adjourned until Friday the 16th instant.

FRIDAY, *August* 16, 1805.

The Board met according to adjournment. Present: Robert C. Nicholas, Joseph Chambers.

JOHN MCGREW, Senior's, case, commenced in page 729.

Stephen Hogg, surveyor, being duly sworn, deposed, that to his best belief and information, John McGrew, Senior's, donation tract, if located adjoining to the upper line of John Baker's tract of four hundred acres, in virtue of a Spanish warrant, will interfere with a grant of one hundred acres of land from the British Government of West Florida, to Abraham Little, also a grant of five hundred acres of land, from said Government, to Charles Walker.

On further investigation and consideration, the Board is of opinion, that this claim be located as follows, viz:

Beginning on the west margin of the Tombigbee river, at the upper corner of John Baker's tract of four hundred acres, in virtue of a Spanish warrant or order of survey, in his own right; thence, with Baker's said line, south, to the corner thereof; thence, west, so far that a line from the termination thereof, to run north to the west margin of the Tombigbee river, and down the same margin to the beginning, shall include six hundred and forty acres: *Provided, nevertheless*, that the said claimant first obtain, before a court of competent jurisdiction, a judicial decision in his favor, against the adverse claim by virtue of a grant from the British Government of West Florida, of one hundred acres, to Abraham Little, bearing date the 16th day of February, 1778; also, against the adverse claim by virtue of a grant from said Government, to Charles Walker, of five hundred acres, bearing date the 27th day of January, 1777.

JOHN CALLIER, representative of Wilford Hoggatt; case commenced in page 688.

On further investigation and consideration, the Board is of opinion that this claim be located as follows, viz:

Beginning on a hackberry, on the bank of the Tombigbee river, being the beginning corner described in the claimant's plot, entered in the Register's Office; thence, to run south, fifty degrees west, so far that a line drawn from the termination thereof, south, forty-three degrees east, sixty-three chains and twenty-four links; thence, north, fifty degrees east, to the margin of the Tombigbee river; thence, up the river, as it meanders, to the beginning, shall include eight hundred acres of land.

NO. 761

LAND OFFICE

IT IS HEREBY CERTIFIED, THAT IN PURSUANCE OF THE LAW, John Baker

on the 31st day of December 1808 18

being Section numbered 13 in Township No. 4 in the 1st Range

Acres, at the rate of Two Dollars and

for which Fractional Section the said John

has made full payment, his account therefor being finally settled and closed in the books of this Of

DATE.		DEBT.	AMOUNT.		DATE.	
MONTH.	DAY.		DOLLARS.	CTS.	MONTH.	DAY.
1808 December	31	To Sale Public Lands	100	"	1808 Dec	31
1812 December	31	" Interest account	4	50	1812 Dec	31
1813 May	29	" do do	"	62½	1813 May	29
1814 March		do do	3	66⅔	1814 March	19
			108	79		

NOW, THEREFORE, be it known, That on presentation of this Certificate to the Secretary of the T

legal representatives shall be entitled to receive a Patent for the Tra

Patent to issue to John Baker as

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

July 1822

t. St. STEPHENS.

ng of Washington County

purchased of the Register of the Land Office at St. Stephens, the Lot or Fractional No. 43 being

e Basis Meridien, in the District East of Pearl River, containing Fifty

Cents per Acre

Pickering

ice, as will appear by the following statement thereof, viz:

CREDIT,	STOCK.		CASH.		TOTAL.	
	$ DOLLARS.	CTS.	$ DOLLARS.	CTS.	$ DOLLARS	CTS.
By Cash	"	"	25	—	25	—
" Interest account	"	"	4	50	4	50
" Sundries	"	"	25	62½	25	62½
" Sundries	"	"	53	66½	53	66½
	"	"	108	79	108	79

reasury, the said John Pickering his heirs or other

ural Section above described.

Wm Aylett Regr

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY GENEALOGY COLLECTION DO NOT CIRCULATE

Final Certificate No. 761.

THE UNITED S

To all to whom thes

KNOW YE, That John Baker Assignee of

having deposited in the *GENERAL LAND OFFICE* a Certificate of the

whereby it appears that full payment has been made for fractiona

in Township Seven, of Range One,

of Pearl River, containing Fifty Acres

of the Lands directed to be sold at St. Stephens, Ala

UNITED STATES, in MISSISSIPPI and ALABAM

Baker and to his heirs the fractional

To have and to hold the said fractional

John Baker and to his

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have caused these Lett

GIVEN under my hand at t

year of our Lord one

UNITED STATES OF

P

Volume 30.
Page 332.

TATES OF AMERICA,

e presents shall come, Greeting:

the heirs and Legal Representatives of John Pickering

Register of the Land Office at St. Stephens

al D. number Forty-three, being Section Thirteen,

West of the Basis Meridian in the District East

abama, in pursuance of the laws providing for the sale of the Lands of the

IA, THERE IS GRANTED, by the UNITED STATES, unto the said John

lot or section of Land above described:

lot or section of Land, with the appurtenances, unto the said

heirs and assigns forever.

tters to be made PATENT, and the SEAL OF THE GENERAL LAND OFFICE to be hereunto affixed.

the CITY OF WASHINGTON, the First day of January in the

ne thousand eight hundred and forty-nine and of the INDEPENDENCE OF THE

F AMERICA the Seventy-third 1849

BY THE PRESIDENT: James K. Polk

By L. W. Stephens Asst. Secy.

Recorder of the General Land Office.

333

Final Certificate
No 761.

4

~~PRESIDENT OF~~ THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

To all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting:

KNOW YE, That John Baker Assignee of the heirs and Legal Representatives of John Pickering

having deposited in the **GENERAL LAND OFFICE** a Certificate of the Register of the Land Office at St. Stephens whereby it appears that full payment has been made for fractional O. number Forty-three, being Section Thirteen, in Township Seven, of Range One, West of the Basis Meridian, in the District East of Pearl River, containing Fifty Acres.

of the Lands directed to be sold at St. Stephens, Alabama, in pursuance of the Laws providing for the sale of the Lands of the ***UNITED STATES*** in **Mississippi** and **Alabama,** THERE IS GRANTED by the United States, unto the said John Baker and to his heirs the fractional lot or section of land above described:

TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the said fractional lot or section of land, with the appurtenances, unto the said John Baker and to his heirs and assigns forever.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY GENEALOGY COLLECTION DO NOT CIRCULATE

In Testimony Whereof, *I have caused these Letters to be made* **PATENT,** *and the Seal of the General Land Office to be hereunto affixed.*

GIVEN *under my Hand, at the City of Washington, the* first *day of* January *in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and ~~thirty~~* forty-nine *and of the Independence of the United States of America the* Seventy-third

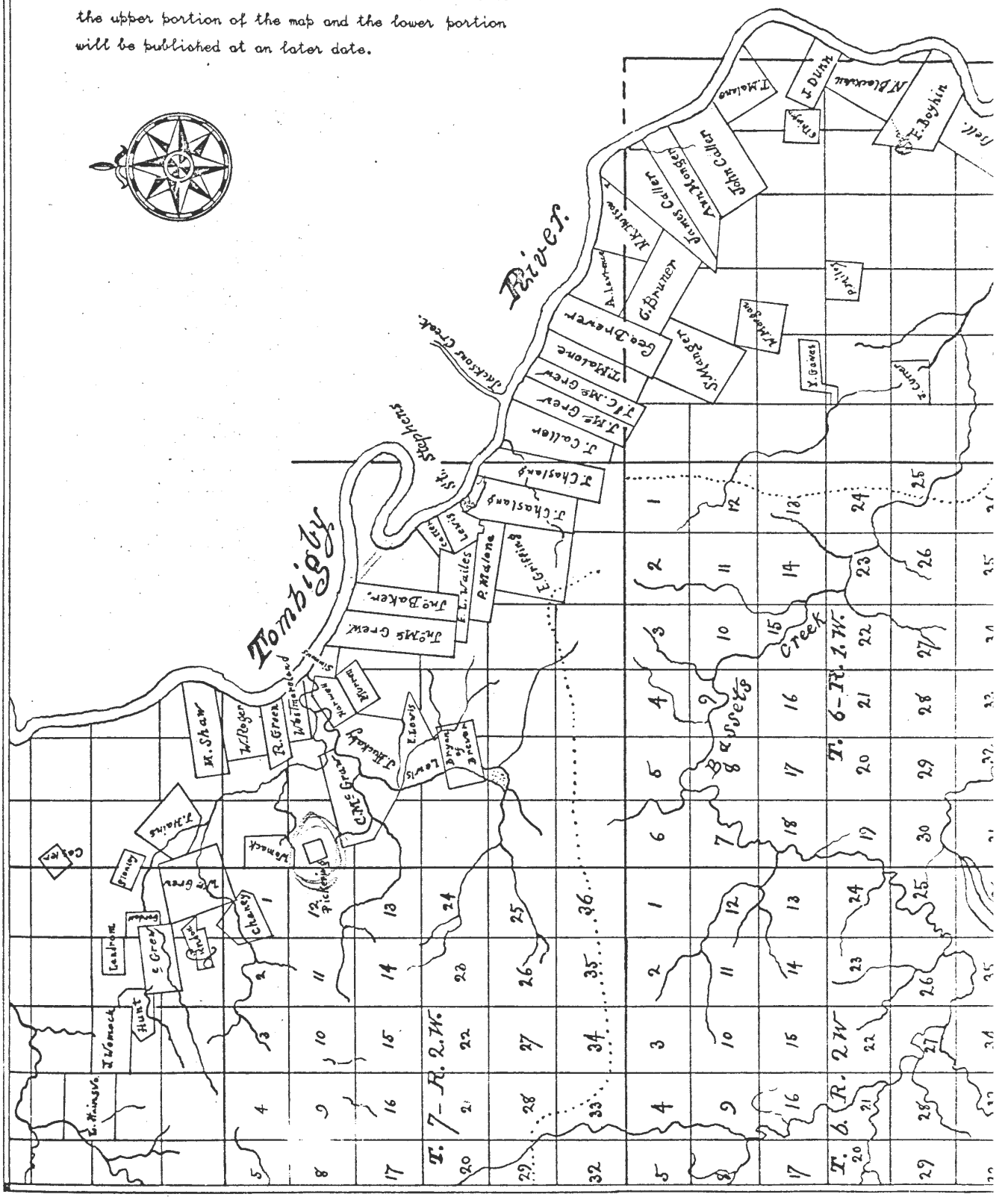
L.S.

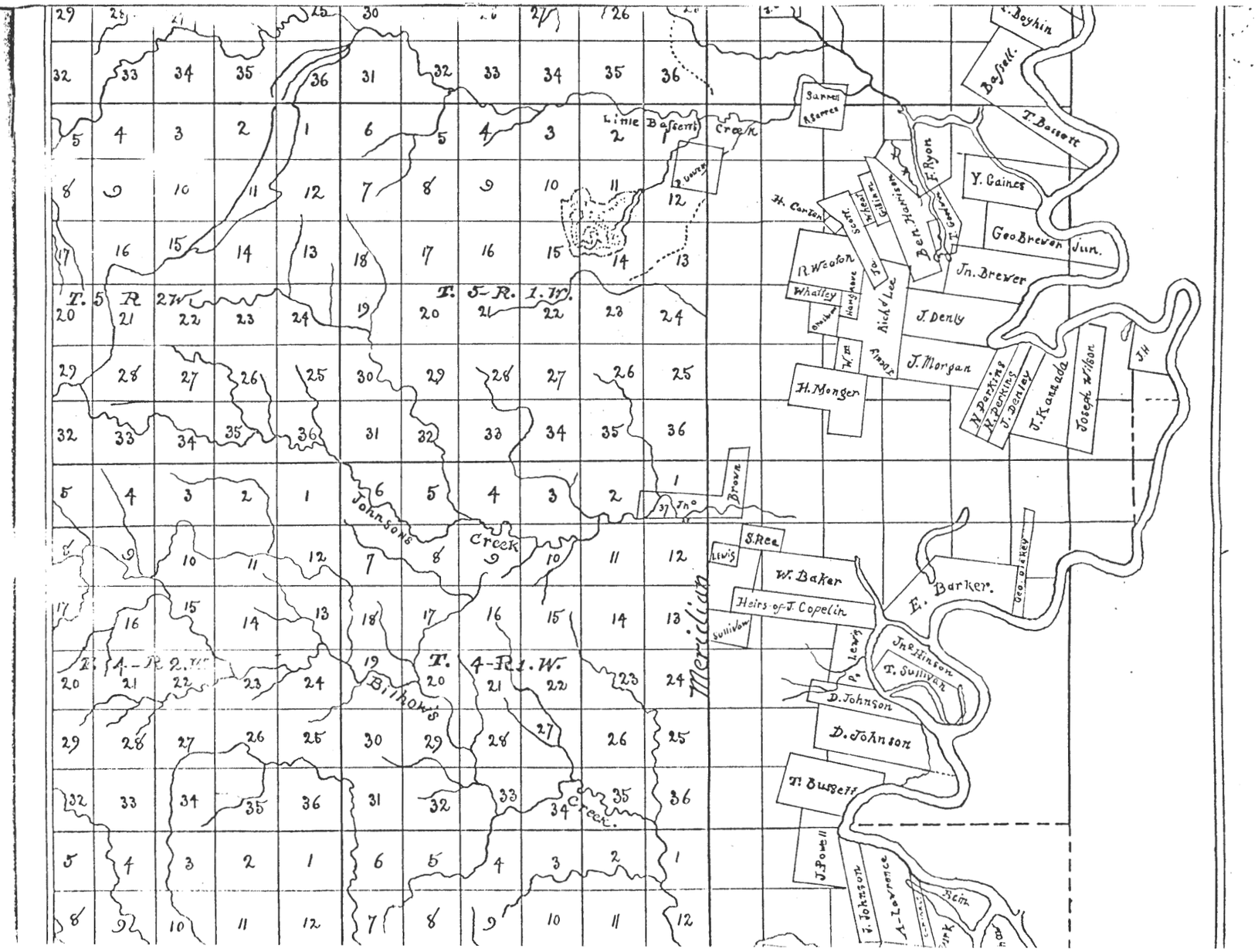
BY THE PRESIDENT, James K. Polk.
By J. R. Stephens, Asst. Secy.

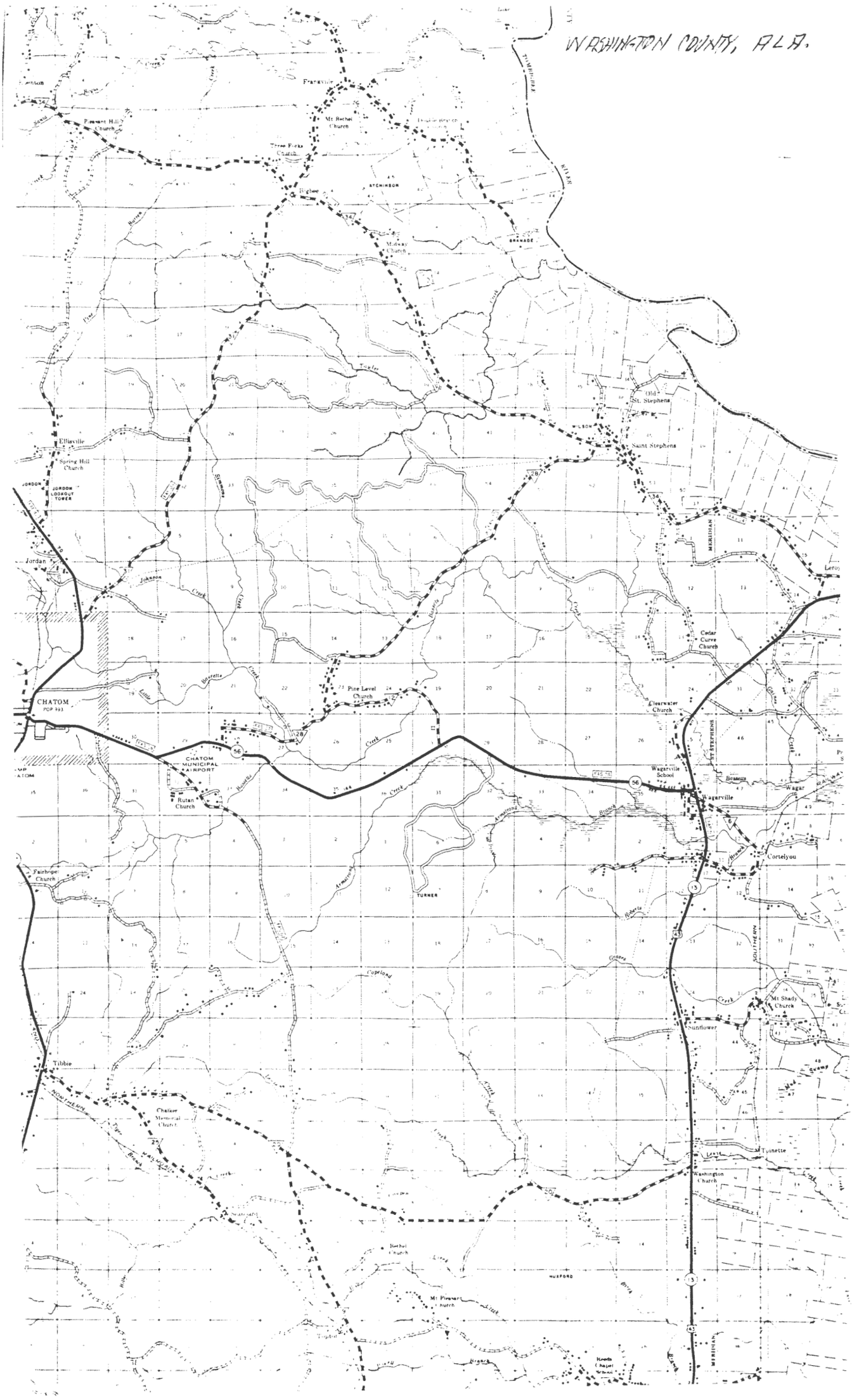
S. H. Laughlin, Recorder. ~~COMMISSIONER~~ *OF THE GENERAL LAND OFFICE.*

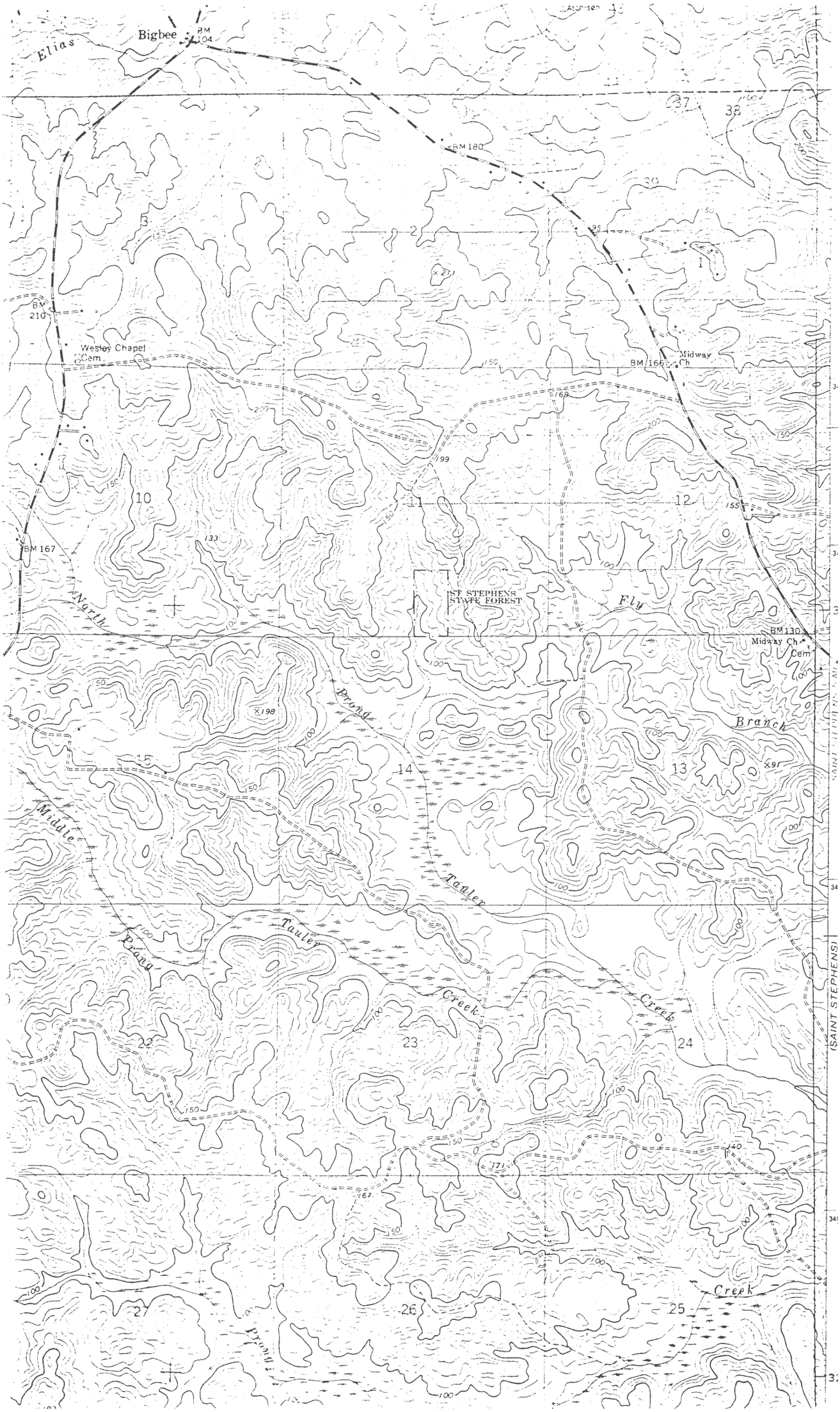
PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

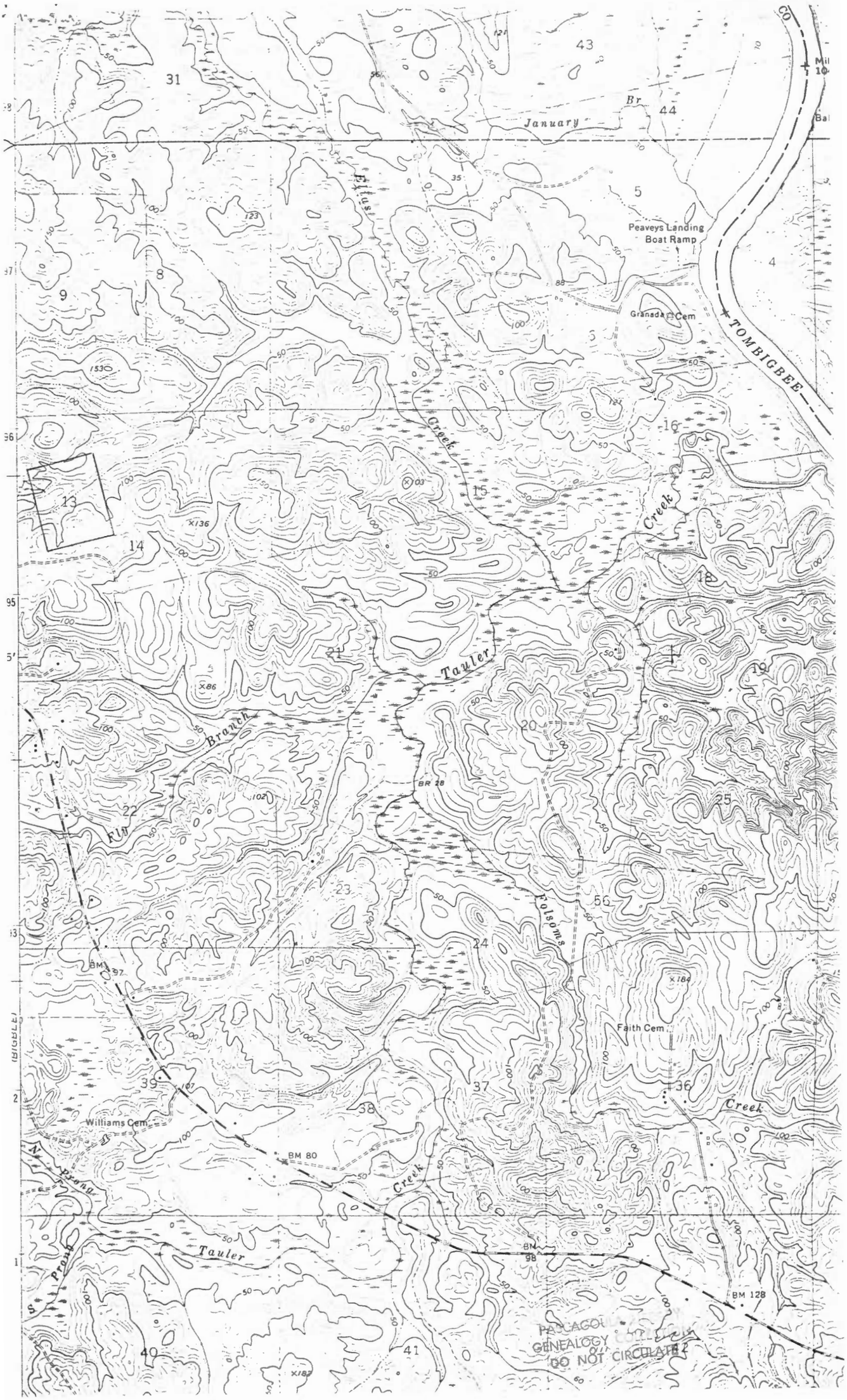
A survey was made in 1806 along the Tombigbee River to show British Patents and other claims. This is the upper portion of the map and the lower portion will be published at an later date.




T. 5 R. 2 W.
T. 5 - R. 1 W.
T. 4 - R. 2 W.
T. 4 - R. 1 W.
Little Bassett Creek
Johnsons Creek
Bilhows Creek
Meridian
Y. Gaines
Geo. Brewer Jun.
Jn. Brewer
J. Denly
J. Morgan
H. Monger
J. Kennada
Joseph Wilson
W. Baker
Heirs of J. Copelin
E. Barker
Jn. R. Hinson
T. Sullivan
D. Johnson
T. Bussett
T. Bassett
F. Ryon
H. Carter
R. Weston
Whalley
Aick'd Lee
S. Rea
Lewis
Sullivan
Brown
Jno
Geo. Blakey
J. Bowell
T. Johnson
T. Lawrence
Bein


WASHINGTON COUNTY, ALA.
Franksville
Mt Bethel Church
Pleasant Hill Church
Three Forks Church
Ryland
ATCHINSON
Midway Church
BRANADE
Old St. Stephens
Saint Stephens
Ellisville
Spring Hill Church
JORDON
JORDON LOOKOUT TOWER
Jordan
Johnson Creek
Cedar Curve Church
Pine Level Church
Clearwater Church
CHATOM
POP 393
CHATOM MUNICIPAL AIRPORT
Rutan Church
Wagarville School
Wagarville
Cortelyou
Fairhope Church
TURNER
Copeland
Mt Shady Church
Sunflower
Tibbie
Chalker Memorial Church
Twinette
Washington Church
Bethel Church
Mt Pleasant Church
HUXFORD
MERIDIAN
SOUTHERN


Bigbee
BM 104
Elias
BM 180
BM 210
Wesley Chapel
Cem
BM 166
Midway
Ch
BM 167
ST STEPHENS
STATE FOREST
Fly
BM 130
Midway Ch
Cem
North
Prong
Branch
Middle
Prong
Tauler
Creek
Tauler
Creek
Creek
Prong
(SAINT STEPHENS)



PASCAGOULA PUBLIC LIBRARY
GENEALOGY
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Pickering Family File #2

CARTER'S MISS TERRITORY

GOVERNOR CLAIBORNE TO MR. MADISON.

NATCHEZ, January 20, 1803.

"I have the honor to enclose returns of claims filed in Washington county, Mobile district.

Most of the titles exhibited there are incomplete. It is not believed that any of the citizens claiming under Spanish titles have obtained patents previous to October, 1795, but remained in possession of their lands by virtue of an order of survey from the Governor-General. With regard to this species of title I was explicit in my report to you of the 5th November, last. I now further add that, *it was not until after the conquest of West Florida by the Spaniards that they introduced the custom of issuing patents.* Previous to that time a warrant of survey, and possession, was the only mode of conveyance. And subsequent to the conquest this kind of title, after three years of occupancy, was considered equivalent to a patent.

There are in Washington county one hundred and eight heads of families, who have settled upon and improved vacant lands since 1795.

I flatter myself that to all such a right of pre-emption will be allowed, at a reduced rate, as some compensation for the dangers they have faced, and military services they are willing to render. They are our videttes on that remote and exposed frontier. This just and generous policy will be the only means of preventing a considerable emigration to the Spanish territories."

THE OLD CHOCTAW LINE.

1802. General Wilkinson was engaged in running the line. November 24th he wrote to the Governor:

"The mouth of the Yazoo, which is called for as the beginning of the old boundary, has, by a breach of the Mississippi made through its banks, and the consequent desertion of its ancient bed, been shifted about six miles. This involves some difficulties with the Indian Commissioners; and to this one more serious is added. The British surveyor left his east line entirely open, and, it would seem, five or six miles at the beginning of his south line. The Choctaw commissioners expect to see the old line, and nothing less will satisfy them. It consequently becomes necessary for me to repair to the Big Black river, in order to exhibit to them the marked trees, and from thence to retrace the line back as far as it can be discovered; after which I shall propose, on the ground of mutual accommodation, to continue the line to the first bluff on the Yazoo, above the inundations of the Mississippi, and there to fix our beginning."

David Ker received his commission as one of the Judges of the Superior Court.

December 21st the Governor wrote to Mr. Madison: "Mr. Ker's appointment has given much satisfaction to a large majority of the citizens. He is a valuable acquisition to the bench."

The closing of the port of New Orleans to western produce was at this time producing much excitement. The Governor wrote to Mr. Madison:

"The port still remains shut against the American deposit. American produce is permitted to be received by vessels lying in the stream, but the landing and the storing is unconditionally prohibited. Indeed, so rigorous is the regulation on this point that, in a recent instance, when a boat loaded with cotton was capsized, it was with difficulty a permit was obtained to place the cotton temporarily on the levee to dry. Notwithstanding the assurance of the Governor-general, in his letter to me, that the Intendant, Morales, was independent of his authority, and had adopted this measure on his own motion, and without instructions from the Ministers, I am firmly persuaded to the contrary. Morales is a man of intelligence and fortune, and he would scarcely venture to adopt a restriction of this nature without authority."

PASCAGOULA PUBLIC LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Pickering Family File #2

THE POSTMASTER GENERAL TO NATHANIEL EVANS

[PO:P. M. Letter Book N]

Nov. 21. 1804.

NATHANIEL EVANS Esq[r] Loftus Heights M. T.

I am informed that the letters and newspapers received at your office are thrown upon the floor of your office and left for the examination of any person and quite insecure from the pillage of the evil disposed. Such conduct is extremely reprehensible and I hope to learn from you that the charges are unfounded. G. G.

JOHN CALLIER AND RANSON HARWELL TO THE PRESIDENT

[SD: Appt. Office Files: ALS]

FORT ST. STEVENS, *November* 27th 1804.

SIR Chosen from the different parts of the District of Washington and now assembled togather in a committee for this purpose of making our Grevences Known we beg leave to enclose a petition Subscribed by the most Respectable Citizen in the Destrict aforesaid we are well acquainted with the carracter of the Gentleman recommended in that Petition and Seriously believe him to be a Republican in heart and in principle, and one firmly attached to the present administration, he is a Law Carracter and a man of fine abilities and in our Opinion would give Gen[l] Satisfaction & We congratulate our selves in the participation with a community that has displayed, Wisdom enough to place the Highest Literary Carracter in the most Dignified station, and Transmited to posterity a Glorious Example which future ages may equally boast of and admire, we Invoke the god of heaven to give you good health and length of days, and with Submission subscribe our selves your Hom[ble] Servants

JN[o] CALLIER President
RANSON HARWELL Sec[y]

THO[s] JEFFERSON president of the United states of america—

[*Endorsed*] Callier John. Fort S[t] Stephens. Nov. 27. 04. rec[d] Feb. 12, Gilmer to be judge [6]

[Enclosure:DS]

Petition to the President by Inhabitants of Washington District

[*No date*, 1804]

To the president of the United States of America

We your petitioners whose names are under Written respectfully represent that being divided from the populous part of the united

[6] See John Callier to the President, Dec. 17, 1804, *post*, p. 367.

Pgs 353 & 354 Carter Papers Vol 5

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Pickering Family File #2

States of America And in fact being but a recent acquisition We are Not Surprised altho our Situation have not appeard an Object of the highest Magnitude to government, yet we trust that this our petion will not Escape the guardian attention of the president of the united States of America and that the inhabbitants of Tombigby and tensaw May once Say that their petition was heard for Such have been the Operation of things that the inhabbitants of Tombigby and tensaw have not enjoyed the Common priviledges secured by the Constitution of the united States to Every free and republican Citizen for Since the organization of the Courts of Justice in the Mississippi Territory the Judges of the Superior Courts (who alone had the power of granting Writs of habeas corpus the power of bailing &c have residud at Natchez untill the Honorable the representitives of the united States of America in Congress assembled took up the Subject and gave us an additional Judge in pursuance of which act Col Epraim Kirby Was appointed [7] and Shortly afterwards died Now as we are the people who are to be affected by the appointment of a Judge for Washington District in the Mississippi Territory We beg Leave to recommend to the president of the united States Rodominick H Gillmer a professional Law Charactor that has for Some time resided in our District and as we bel'eve an impatial and upright man and as we believe firmly attached to the government of the united States, and is Naturilized to the Climate of our Country he is a man of family and resides amongst us and if this petition Shoud meet the approbation of the president of the united States as we flatter Our Selves It will, wee pray that his Commission be Sent on as Soon as May be Convenient as there are now felons Confined in our Jail at the expence of our District and Your petitioners in duty bound will pray [8]

Jn° Callier Col.	William Womack [Wamack]
Commanding the 3d Regiment	James Hainsworth
John McGrew J P.	Sephen Standley [Stanley]
Ransom Harwell J P	Jacob Magee [M^cgee]
Leven Hanesworth	John Landram [Landrom]
William Hunt [J. P.] [9]	John Pickering
John Hopkins	David Dupree
Henry Hunt	Rolley Green
Jesse Womack [Wamack]	Sterling Mitchell
Francis Coleman	Sterling Dupree
Jesse Rainwater	W^m McGrew
John Womack [Wamack]	Peter Cartwight

[7] Commissioned Apr. 6, 1804 (*Terr. Papers*, I, prelim. print, 19) after the adjournment of Congress; his death prevented submission of his name to the Senate in the ensuing session.

[8] See petition of Aug. 1, 1799, *ante*, p. 69.

[9] Bracketed portions are variations taken from a duplicate of the above peti-

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Pickering Family File #2

from making money; they cannot pay it. I do hope that these considerations will have some weight with Congress.

I know that they have been tired out with petitions about payments due on public lands: but I am very certain that they never had before them any application for indulgence, where the claim was so well founded as it is in this case:—and if they had not granted indulgences before; they could not possibly have a doubt about it now:—and yet the very circumstance of their having granted such indulgence on slighter grounds,—tho' it may make them averse to extending the precedent,—really ought to induce them to do it, in such a plain a case as this, without hesitation.[31] I am dear sir Yours very respectfully

HARRY TOULMIN

[*Addressed*] To the Honble Dr Lattimore Delegate in Congress, Washington City

[*Endorsed*] Petition Inhabitants, Eastern part of the Mississippi Territory

Decr 14. 1814[32] Ref^d^ to the Committee on the Public Lands. —
Jany 9.—1816 Bill reported—N° 26. H. R.[33]
Mr Lattimore Lattimore T. 14. Pub. Lands

[Enclosure: DS]

Petition to Congress by inhabitants of the eastern part of the Territory

[Referred *December* 14, 1815]

To the Honorable the Congress of the United States, the humble petition of the Undersigned Inhabitants of the eastern part of the Mississippi Territory, respectfully sheweth,

That they feel a mortification in troubling Congress with new complaints relating to the subject of debts due on account of public lands—which nothing could alleviate but a confidence in the justice of your honorable body, and a knowledge of the inability of the purchasers to pay the instalments due, in consequence of a series of events not subject to their control. They purchased in a time of peace, when there was a reasonable prospect of raising the necessary funds. They were often obliged to purchase more land than they really wanted for the purpose of cultivation, in order to obtain situations suitable for residence. To fertile swamp-lands pregnant with disease, they were obliged to add barren pine-lands whose only recommendation was, that they afforded a healthful settlement. The Purchasers paid the first instalments, and hoped by reasonable industry and economy to be able to pay the rest. War with the British deprived them of

[31] See Toulmin to Lattimore, December, 1815, *post*, p. 584.
[32] Error for Dec. 14, 1815.
[33] *House Journal*, 14 Cong., 1 sess., pp. 55, 140.

69472—38——37

Pgs 569-570-571 Carter Papers Vol 6

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Pickering Family File #2

a market. War with the Indians drove them from their farms, engaged them in military service, and made their property the sport of the desolating savage. Dwelling houses, mills, cattle, horses, corn and household furniture, have been destroyed or carried away by the Enemy:—but not by the enemy alone, but even the volunteers and Militia, sent for the protection of the country, have been oblidged to consume the corn & stock of the Inhabitants of this frontier to a very considerable amount, without affording to them any immediate means of obtaining indemnification for their loss.—Your petitioners therefore humbly pray, that those who have purchased more than one fraction of land, or one quarter of a section, may be permitted to place the whole of the payments which they have made, to the credit of such fraction or quarter of a section as they may think proper on their releasing all claim whatsoever to any other land included in their purchases. The evils of the war have fallen with peculiar severity on the inhabitants of this district. Many will not for a long time recover the shock which they have sustained in their property. They would wish to be on the safe side—they would rather have a little land, and be able to call it their own, than become the sport of future casualties—or the petitioners for future indulgences. The Government can loose nothing by such an arrangement—they part with no more land than they are paid for, and they gain hardy & independent defenders of their Territory.

And your petitioners further most humbly pray that the purchasers of public Lands may be placed in the same situation as they were in at the period of the declaration of War—and that the space of time from thence to the ratification of peace, may not be reckoned in the calculation of the Interest due from the purchasers of public Lands, or in ascertaining the Periods at which the several instalments themselves are payable.

Your Petitioners rely with confidence on the Justice & liberality of the Government and most respectfully supplicate your honorable body to grant the desired relief, and your petitioners in duty bound will ever pray.[34]—

Samuel Smith	Benjn Dubroca
Daniel Duval	Charles Conway
John Elliott	James Bready
Joseph. P. Kennedy	Chas Beeler
Alvan Robeshow	F Drury
M McKinsey	Daniel Iwzan
P H Hobart	Alex Hallinger
M Ward	Joseph Caro
W. Cherrault	A. Kilpatrick
M. Cherrault	Reuben Saffold

[34] See legislative memorials, Dec. 27, 1814, *ante*, p. 484, Nov. 14, and Dec. 5, 1815, *post*, pp. 576, 595.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Pickering Family File #2

Daniel Johnston
Thoᵉ J Strong
Joseph Johnston
Thomas Carson
Geo. Fisher
John Landram
James Ford
James Wood
Alexʳ Shaw
John Rhoeds
Gerrard W. Creagh
Benjⁿ Hatch
Richard Cole
Abner Turner
Isaac Pew
John Campbell
Joseph Carson
Samˡ Acre
William Crawford
M. D. Willson
G. A. Caro
Sebastian Caro
thomas been
Samuel Haines
James Wilson
W R Chambliss
Thoᵉ Powell
Diego M[MS. illegible]
W W Payto
Philip M'Loske
W Wilkins
John Johnston Senior
James Johnston
John Hinson
William Peirce
John Peirce
B. Baldwin
N Shackelford
Jnᵒ Hilliard
Jnᵒ Bowie
Archi Rials
Armstead Hall
Jonathan Embree
Lees Gardner
Charles M Lawson
Thomas Bassett
Young Gains

[*Section 2 of Subscribers to Petition*]

Harry Toulmin
David Files
A S Lipscomb
Richᵈ M Oneal
Harrison Long
Richard Haynsworth
Benjⁿ Stidham
Andʷ Milton
Howel Dupree
Thomas Bilbo Bilbro
Sterling Dupree
James Ware
John, L, Buford
John Eubanks
Henry Wattes
J, Etheridge
Lazᵉ Jnᵒ Bryars
John Denley
James Nelson
Isaac Johnston
Willis Etheridge
David Graves
J. D. Lister
Wᵐ Murrell
Joseph Thompson Juʳ
Dan Coleman
Robᵗ Caller Juʳ
J Malone
Allen C yates
John Hanes
J. Walker
Joᵉ Spradling
Charles Cassity
Lewis Crane
Absolem Wells
William Jordan
J. Hainsworth
Michael Gilbert
James Caller
Isaac Phillips
John Pickering
Thomas Page
Berry Vinzant
A M'Grew
John, M'Grew
Clarke M'Grew
L. Mott
Robert Rankin
Joseph Gillaspy
Jesse C [MS. illegible]
H D Clark
Nathˡ Denson
thos Gough
Niel Mᵉarthur

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Pickering Family File #2

NOMINATION OF MEMBER FOR LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL[10]

[SF:14 Cong., 1 sess.:DS]

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES OF THE MISSISSIPPI TERRITORY *Saturday December* 23rd 1815.

The House agreeable to the order of the day, proceeded to ballot for two persons, one of whom to be commissioned a Member of the Legislative Council, to fill the vacancy occasioned by the resignation of the Honble Thomas Barnes; and upon Counting the ballots, the tellers reported that John Taylor [11] had fifteen votes, and Daniel Burnet, thirteen votes, the two highest of any persons who were ballotted for.

Whereupon Mr Speaker announced the same were duly nominated.

GABRIEL MOORE
Speaker of the House
of Representatives

REPRESENTATIVES CHAMBER—
D, P, January, clk.

[*Endorsed*] 14 Cong 1 Sess L Nomination by the Mississippi legislature of two persons, one of whom to be commissioned a member of the legislative Council
1816. Jany 23, Read [12]

PETITION TO CONGRESS BY INHABITANTS OF THE TERRITORY

[HF:14 Cong., 1 sess.:DS]

[Referred *December* 26, 1815]

To the Honorable the Senate & House of Representatives of the United States in Congress assembled:

The petition of the undersigned, inhabitants of the Mississippi Territory, represents respectfully: That your petitioners, with much reluctance approach your honorable body with a repetition of their grievances, and a renewed call upon the liberality of the government; but feeling their call supported by the strongest rights that a people can have to turn to the justice of their country, they confidently approach the National Legislature for that aid, without which the mass of the population of our section of country must be inevitably ruined!

That since the sale of the public Lands by the government of the U. S. in the year 1811, this country, and especially that part on the Tombigbe, has been the seat of continual embarrassment and alarm, and for a great part, the theatre of Savage depredations, and war;

[10] Transmitted by Gabriel Moore to John Gaillard, president *pro tempore* of the Senate, Dec. 26, 1815 (Senate Files, 14 Cong., 1 sess.).

[11] Nominated Jan. 22 and confirmed Jan. 23, 1816 (*Senate, Exec. Journal*, III, 24, 25).

[12] *Annals*, 14 Cong., 1 sess., 91–92.

Pgs 675-676-677 Carter Papers
Vol 6

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Pickering Family File #2

and also, of a more unnatural, but not less ferocious warfare by the ALLIES of the SAVAGES.

That the active part of the citizens have been almost continually defending their country, or in a state of preparation for its defence, forbidding that attention to the pursuits of industry, which would have enabled them to discharge the amount of purchase money due on their lands.

That no part of the United States, during the late war, found more of its citizens in defence of the country, agreeable to its population, than that inhabited by your petitioners.

That the country has suffered severe and heavy losses arising from Indian depredations, extending to a great part of the population.

That your petitioners are fully aware that the government requires at this moment the aid of every public resource, to discharge just calls on the public faith; but that it is impossible for them, from the situation they have been in for years past, to redeem their lands, at the expiration of the period already given by law.

That altho' the payments made by them on account of their lands, by becoming forfeited to the U. S. would throw a few thousand dollars into the national coffers, yet it would not be, they hope, to the government of their country, a price for the extensive portion of individual misery, produced amongst thousands of industrious people, struggling with all the difficulties of a new settlement.

Your petitioners beg leave to state it as a peculiar hardship in their situation, that they should be compelled to pay interest on the instalments of their lands, (if not paid *on the day they become due*) from the *date of purchase until paid.* This becomes peculiarly painful to them, when they recollect that all previous purchasers of public lands in this Territory, were relieved by a special act of Congress, from this additional sum, although enjoying peace, and with it the opportunity by industry of paying for their lands; neither of which your petitioners have enjoyed.

That for a part of one year and *at the time especially when the payment on lands became due the U. S.* the Land-Office was removed from the place appointed by law, and the country in a state, that rendered the pursuit of public business impracticable, the Land Office being enclosed for safety within the pickets of a fort.—That in consideration of this state of things, the citizens residing in the different States, and who had purchased lands with a view of emigrating to them, could neither go to pay off the instalments due, or send, as even the rout by mail was for a long time destroyed, and indeed those last had not been able to find a moment sufficiently safe, to remove with security to their persons and property, and to possess the lands they had purchased, and were partially cultivating.

Going from every section of our country to the seat of the National Government, many of your honorable body will be able from actual

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Pickering Family File #2

experience, to declare the dreary and ruinous effects of the seat of the war, being for a time in any portion of it. To this experience your petitioners most sincerely appeal, and trust that in it they will find a security for that aid from the national Legislature, they feel the pressing necessity of.

Your petitioners beg leave to state to your honorable body, that a relief on this occasion will they hope, from the cheering prospects of our foreign relations, and internal affairs, be the last it will be rendered necessary for them to solicit of the kind.

Your petioners most sincerely pray that by a law of the Congress of the United States, they may be put on the same footing with respect to the Interest on the instalments of their lands now due, that all purchasers in the Mississippi Territory have been in the district East of Pearl River, previous to the year 1811—and that a similar extension of credit may be made to them, to enable them to discharge the purchase money, and as in duty bound will ever pray, &c.[13]

[Referred *December* 26, 1815]

Ja^s B. McConnell	A H Horger
Jonahan Dearmon	John Horger
Archibald McManus	Jacob Carter [14]
Burroughs Smith	John L. Dantzler

[*Endorsed*] 4. Petitions, Inhabitants of Mississippi territory—further time

Decr 26. 1815 Ref^d to the Committee on the Public Lands.—

Jany 9 1816 Bill reported H.R. N° 26.[15]

[*Section* 2 *of Subscribers to Petition*]

[Referred *January* 22, 1816]

Ebenezer Gaston	Samuel Foster
John Hanes	Abel Farrar
Frances Boykin	Joseph Bates
Thomas Bassett	William Yates
M Gordan	John, McDonald
Wm Baldwin	Je^t M Hans
R. H. Gilmer	Thos, J. Strong
John Pickering	Henry L. Capell
M. D. Willson	James Magoffin
Samuel Smith	William Henry
Elisha Simpson	John B Townsend
Nathan Simpson	H. B. Slade
Charles Simpson	John Jenkins
Moses Pickering	J. Carney
Rice Wells	

[13] See petition, no date, 1815, *ante*, p. 622; and legislative memorials, Nov. 14 and Dec. 5, 1815, *ante*, pp. 576, 595.

[14] Reading uncertain.

[15] *House Journal*, 14 Cong., 1 sess., pp. 90, 140.

RECEIPT AND/OR NOTICE OF REFUND

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT

AC 31434

DATE	AMOUNT	Remittance received for:	REMARKS
[illegible]	Received $ [illegible]	Patents $	
	Applied $	Extracts $	
	Refund $	Plats $	
		Field Notes $	
		Microfilm $	
		Other $	

Received from

[illegible]

CHECK APPROPRIATE BLOCK

☐ Cash ☐ Check ☐ Money order
☐ Other (specify)

Form 1370-17 (May 1971) ☆GPO 779-401 REMITTER — TRANSMITTAL NOTICE

Mr. Pickering:

This will confirm the information given you today by telephone concerning our research involving land entries made by members of the Pickering family in Washington County, Mississippi Territory (presently the State of Alabama).

The tract book showing land disposals in T. 2 N., R. 3 E., St. Stephens Meridian (Baldwin County, Alabama) carries a notation at the top of the township indicating the tracts were subject to entry on August 8, 1831. The surname of Pickering did not appear anywhere in that township as a purchaser of land.

Although T. 7 N., R. 1 W. and T. 8 N., R. 2 W., St. Stephens Meridian (Washington County) were subject to entry at an earlier date--July 28, 1817--the tract books for the respective townships did not show any entries to have been made by any Pickering.

We are enclosing copies of pages from the AMERICAN STATE PAPERS which make pertinent reference to a John Pickering. It appears that although the Board of Commissioners initially allowed his claim made on March 16, 1804 (No. 137), based on pre-emption, the Board later on August 13, 1805, reconsidered its decision.

All of our efforts have been unsuccessful in finding out whether or not the Volume I containing reference to the recordation of John Pickering's claim on page 461 is yet extant. With respect to the description on page 711 (American State Papers - Land Claims in the Mississippi Territory), current U. S. Geological Survey quadrangle maps show a Tauler Creek in T. 7 N., R. 2 W.

EASTERN STATES OFFICE (921)

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Pickering Family File #2

AMERICAN STATE PAPERS.

CLASS VIII.

PUBLIC LANDS.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Pickering Family File #2

DOCUMENTS,

LEGISLATIVE AND EXECUTIVE,

OF THE

CONGRESS OF THE UNITED STATES,

FROM THE FIRST SESSION OF THE FIRST TO THE THIRD SESSION OF THE THIRTEENTH CONGRESS, INCLUSIVE:

COMMENCING MARCH 3, 1789, AND ENDING MARCH 3, 1815.

SELECTED AND EDITED, UNDER THE AUTHORITY OF CONGRESS,

BY WALTER LOWRIE, *Secretary of the Senate,*

AND

MATTHEW ST. CLAIR CLARKE, *Clerk of the House of Representatives.*

VOLUME I

WASHINGTON:

PUBLISHED BY GALES AND SEATON

1832.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Pickering Family File #2

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

PUBLIC LANDS.

MESSAGES FROM THE PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES.

o.			Page.
4	Land claimants in the Northwestern territory,	Dec. 23, 1790,	9
6	Virginia military bounty lands,	Jan. 17, 1791,	17
7	Land claimants in the Northwestern territory,	Feb. 18, 1791,	18
9	Unclaimed lands in the territory ceded by North Carolina in the North and Southwest territories,	Nov. 10, 1791,	22
10	Virginia military bounty lands,	Jan. 23, 1792,	25
18	Indian grants to the inhabitants of Post Vincennes,	April 15, 1794,	32
46	Commission to settle land claims with Georgia,	Dec. 31, 1799,	92
66	Frauds by land jobbers in the Indiana territory,	Feb. 18, 1802,	122
69	Georgia cession,	April 26, 1802,	125
97	Description of the lands and settlers in the vicinity of Detroit,	Feb. 16, 1804,	190
99	Fraudulent practices in acquiring lands in Louisiana,	Feb. 29, 1804,	193
103	Description of the lead mines in Upper Louisiana,	Nov. 8, 1804,	206
112	Land titles in the Michigan territory,	Dec. 23, 1805,	247
147	Public ground in and adjacent to the city of New Orleans, (Batture,)	March 7, 1808,	589
150	Claims of certain subjects of Great Britain to lands in the territory of the Mississippi,	April 22, 1808,	594

COMMUNICATIONS FROM THE SECRETARY OF STATE.

7	Land claims in the Northwestern territory,	Feb. 18, 1791,	18
9	Unclaimed lands in the territory ceded by North Carolina in the North and Southwest territories,	Nov. 10, 1791,	22
110	Evidences of title derived from the State of Georgia,	Feb. 14, 1805,	219

COMMUNICATIONS FROM THE SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY.

3	Plan for disposing of the public lands,	July 20, 1790,	8
40	Progress of surveys northwest of the Ohio,	May 3, 1798,	81
47	Refugees from Nova Scotia,	Feb. 17, 1800,	92
56	Ditto,	May 8, 1806,	106
68	Instructions to land officers—petition of Arthur Morrison,	April 6, 1802,	124
129	Claims in the districts of Vincennes and Kaskaskia, and the location of certain grants,	April 5, 1806,	285
132	Land claims in the district of Vincennes,	Dec. 20, 1806,	288
135	Land claims in the Michigan territory,	Dec. 30, 1806,	305
136	Land claims in the district of Vincennes,	Jan. 3, 1807,	558
143	Quantity and quality of public lands in the Orleans territory,	Jan. 23, 1808,	586
145	Alteration proposed in surveying the public lands in Orleans territory,	Feb. 22, 1808,	587
146	Pre-emption rights west of Pearl river,	Feb. 27, 1808,	589
148	Land claims in the district of Kaskaskia,	March 7, 1808,	590
149	Land claims in the Michigan territory,	March 7, 1808,	592
154	Land claims in the Mississippi territory,	Jan. 2, 1809,	598

COMMUNICATIONS FROM THE SECRETARY OF WAR.

14	Refugees from Canada and Nova Scotia,	March 2, 1793,	28
47	Ditto,	Feb. 17, 1800,	92
56	Ditto,	May 8, 1800,	106
128	Military land warrants,	March 29, 1806,	285

COMMUNICATIONS FROM THE ATTORNEY GENERAL OF THE UNITED STATES.

15	French settlers at Galliopolis,	March 24, 1794,	29
21	Claims to lands in the southwestern parts of the United States, under a law of the State of Georgia,	April 26, 1796,	34
23	Contract with John Cleves Symmes,	May 5, 1796,	67
72	Ditto, ditto,	Jan. 28, 1803,	127

REPORTS OF COMMITTEES.

1	Virginia military bounty lands,	July 31, 1789,	5
2	Cessions from New York and Massachusetts—petition of Nathaniel Gorham and Oliver Phelps,	July 31, 1789,	7
5	Land claims in the Northwestern territory,	Jan. 6, 1791,	17
8	Virginia military bounty lands,	March 3, 1791,	22
11	Illinois and Wabash land companies,	March 26, 1792,	27
12	Ditto, ditto,	April 3, 1792,	27
13	Refugees from Canada and Nova Scotia—petition of John Blake and others,	Feb. 19, 1793,	28
16	Claims on the lands ceded by North Carolina,	Feb. 19, 1794,	30
17	Refugees from Canada and Nova Scotia—petitions of Thomas Faulkner and others,	April 1, 1794,	31
19	Indian grants to the inhabitants of Post Vincennes—petition of inhabitants,	April 3, 1794,	32
20	Claims on the lands ceded by North Carolina,	March 10, 1796,	33
22	Reservations in Ohio,	May 3, 1796,	67
24	Pre-emption rights northwest of the Ohio,	May 12, 1796,	68
25	Slavery, and the exchange of certain donations of land in the Northwestern territory,	May 12, 1796,	68
26	Military land claims prior to the revolution—petition of Alexander Fowler,	May 17, 1796,	70
27	Claims of certain companies under a law of the State of Georgia,	May 20, 1796,	71
28	Application for land at reduced prices—petition of Hannibal William Dobbyn,	May 31, 1796,	71
29	Land claimants in the Northwestern territory—petition of Amos Ailes and others,	Jan. 3, 1797,	71
31	Extension of credit on lands sold,	Jan. 30, 1797,	74
32	Illinois and Wabash land company,	Feb. 3, 1797,	74

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Pickering Family File #2

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

REPORTS OF COMMITTEES—Continued.

No.			Page.
33	Contract with John Cleves Symmes,	Feb. 9, 1797,	75
35	Claims on the lands ceded by North Carolina,	March 1, 1797,	78
37	Southern and western limits of Georgia,	March 2, 1797,	79
38	Application for lands at reduced prices—petition of John Spafford and others,	Jan. 16, 1798,	80
39	Virginia military bounty lands—petitions of John Nelson and S. Russell,	Jan. 23, 1798,	80
41	Application for land at reduced prices—petitions of H. W. Dobbyn and John Ellyson,	May 19, 1798,	82
42	Sale of lands,	June 13, 1798,	82
45	Alterations suggested in running the meridian lines in the surveys,	June 13, 1798,	83
48	Sale of lands,	Feb. 19, 1800,	93
49	Renewal of a military land warrant—petition of John Mountjoy,	Feb. 21, 1800,	93
50	Confirmation of an Indian grant to Isaac Zane,	Feb. 21, 1800,	93
51	Connecticut western reserve,	March 21, 1800,	94
52	Land claimants in the Mississippi territory—petitions of Thos. Burling, J. Collier, C. West, and others,	April 2, 1800,	99
53	Claims on the lands ceded by North Carolina—petitions of William Hill and others,	April 4, 1800,	102
54	Settlers on the lands ceded by South Carolina ask a retrocession—memorial of Matthew Patterson and others,	April 7, 1800,	103
55	Claimants under John Cleves Symmes,	April 16, 1800,	104
57	Sales of lands acquired by the cession from North Carolina,	May 9, 1800,	108
58	Refugees from Canada and Nova Scotia,	May 9, 1800,	110
59	Application for the renewal of a lost Virginia military bounty land warrant—petition of Griffin Taylor,	Feb. 2, 1801,	110
60	Pre-emption rights in the Northwestern territory—petition of inhabitants,	Feb. 25, 1801,	111
61	Claims of Georgia in the Mississippi territory—remonstrance of Legislature of Georgia,	Feb. 28, 1801,	111
62	Pre-emption rights to claimants under John Cleves Symmes—petition of James McCashen and others,	Dec. 14, 1801,	112
63	Time extended for locating military land warrants,	Dec. 30, 1801,	114
64	Confirmation of an Indian grant—petition of Isaac Zane,	Jan. 11, 1802,	121
65	Permit to accept an Indian grant—petition of George Ash,	Feb. 5, 1802,	122
67	Claims on the lands ceded by North Carolina—petition of Memucan Hunt and others,	March 24, 1802,	123
70	Contract with John Cleves Symmes,	April 29, 1802,	126
71	Bounty land warrant—petition of Samuel Frazer,	Jan. 12, 1803,	127
73	Virginia military land warrant—petition of Bernard Glenn,	Feb. 11, 1803,	131
76	Indiana territory—petition of inhabitants,	March 2, 1803,	160
79	Revision of the laws respecting the sale of lands,	Dec. 2, 1803,	162
81	Claims of the city of Natchez,	Dec. 15, 1803,	162
83	Military land warrants,	Dec. 26, 1803,	164
84	Claim to land for military services before the declaration of Independence—petition of John Thompson,	Dec. 26, 1803,	165
87	South Carolina and Virginia Yazoo companies,	Jan. 7, 1804,	178
88	Land claims in Tennessee,	Jan. 10, 1804,	179
90	Applications for donations to actual settlers in the Mississippi territory,	Jan. 23, 1804,	181
91	Alterations of the laws for the sale of public lands,	Jan. 25, 1804,	182
92	Land claims in Mississippi,	Jan. 25, 1804,	184
94	Revision of the laws for the sale of lands,	Jan. 27, 1804,	187
95	Warrants of survey issued by the British Government of West Florida—petition of Matthew Phelps,	Feb. 13, 1804,	189
96	Illinois and Wabash land company—petition of John Shee,	Feb. 14, 1804,	189
98	Revision of the laws for the sale of lands,	Feb. 22, 1804,	193
100	Claim to land adjoining Natchez—petitions of William Dunbar and others,	March 10, 1804,	194
101	South Carolina and Virginia Yazoo companies,	March 13, 1804,	197
105	Time extended for registering titles to lands south of Tennessee, derived from the State of Georgia,	Dec. 4, 1804,	211
106	Claims of the United States to lands in Tennessee,	Jan. 8, 1805,	211
108	Land claims in the Mississippi territory—memorials of sundry land companies,	Jan. 18, 1805,	215
109	Claims to land in and adjoining Natchez—memorial of trustees of Jefferson college, &c.	Feb. 7, 1805,	219
111	Application to confirm an Indian grant—petition of George Rogers Clark,	Dec. 23, 1805,	247
115	Ohio company—memorial,	Jan. 17, 1806,	255
116	Settlers in Randolph and St. Clair counties, in Indiana—petition,	Jan. 21, 1806,	256
117	Application to confirm to certain Indians the lands they occupy in Ohio—petition of Pim-e-ne-see, or William Ward, and others,	Jan. 24, 1806,	256
118	Cultivation of the vine—petition of Francis Menissier,	Feb. 3, 1806,	256
119	Application to confirm an Indian grant—petition of George Ash,	Feb. 3, 1806,	257
120	Land claims in West Florida—petition of Roger Enos,	Feb. 24, 1806,	257
121	Error in the Treasury instructions to the land officers in the Northwestern territory, relative to calculating the discount for prompt payment—petition of Samuel Dick, William Bruce, and Asa Kitchell,	Feb. 26, 1806,	258
122	Lands for the support of schools in the territory of Orleans—memorial of Legislature,	Feb. 27, 1806,	258
123	Claims to land in and adjoining Natchez,	March 4, 1806,	259
124	Pre-emption rights in Indiana and Mississippi—petition of inhabitants,	March 11, 1806,	261
125	School lands, surveys, and pre-emption rights in the Mississippi territory,	March 11, 1806,	262
[illegible]	Land titles in the Michigan territory,	March 18, 1806,	263
[illegible]	Application of purchasers of public lands for an extension of credit,	March 22, 1806,	284
[illegible]	Credit on public lands,	April 5, 1806,	286
[illegible]	Application for lands on terms different from those established by law, by inhabitants of Ovid, N. York,	Dec. 8, 1806,	288
[illegible]	Virginia military land warrants,	Dec. 30, 1806,	304
[illegible]	Recognition of certain grants of land made by Virginia—petition of Thomas Rogers,	Jan. 27, 1807,	582
[illegible]	[illegible] claimants under a proclamation of the King of Great Britain, of 1763,	Feb. 3, 1807,	583
[illegible]	Application to confirm an Indian grant—petition of George Ash,	Feb. 17, 1807,	584
[illegible]	[illegible] of the United States to lands in Tennessee,	Feb. 17, 1807,	584
[illegible]	[illegible]gees from Canada and Nova Scotia,	Dec. 22, 1807,	585
[illegible]	[illegible] to bounty land for military service rendered to the State of Virginia—petition of William Biggs,	April 23, 1808,	597
[illegible]	[illegible]ption titles in the Mississippi territory—memorial of the Legislature,	Nov. 21, 1808,	598
[illegible]	[illegible] purchasers, reduction of the price, and repeal of the credit system in the sale of public lands,	Jan. 19, 1809,	909
[illegible]	[illegible] warrants fraudulently obtained—petitions of John Sheldon, William Irwin, and Richard Long,	Feb. 27, 1809,	911

MEMORIALS AND PETITIONS.

[illegible]	[illegible] Wabash land company,	Jan. 13, 1797, 72
[illegible]	[illegible]nder John Cleves Symmes—G. Turner and Peyton Short,	Feb. 25, 1797, 77
[illegible]	[illegible] land in Luzerne county, Pennsylvania—petition of Putnam Catlin and others,	March 2, 1797, 79
[illegible]	[illegible] claims—memorial of William Payne and others,	Feb. 22, 1803, 159
[illegible]	[illegible] Wabash land companies,	Oct. 27, 1803, 160
[illegible]	[illegible] Mississippi—memorial of the Legislative Council,	Nov. 25, 1803, 161

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Pickering Family File #2

East of Pearl River.

[The following additional papers are furnished by the General Land Office.]

Pages 629-630 632-633 635-636 637

Registers of the Land Office east of Pearl river—containing

A. Register of certificates granted on British and Spanish patents.

B. Register of certificates on which patents may issue, without any payment of purchase money.

C. Register of certificates on which patents may issue without any payment of purchase money, but not until a judicial decision shall have been obtained against the conflicting British claims.

D. Register of pre-emption certificates.

E. Register of pre-emption certificates on which patents may not issue until a judicial decision shall have been obtained against the conflicting British claims.

F. Register of British patents on which no certificates have issued.

N. Register of claims, presented December, 1805.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

N.

Claims presented.

Notice.		Claim.				Title.			Commissioners' decisi			
When presented.	No.	By whom claimed.	Name of original grantee or claimant.	Quantity claimed in acres or arpents.	Situation.	Whence derived.	Date of patent, order of survey, or settlement.	Recorded, vol. 1.	What.	Entered in register.		When all'w Under what allowed.
1804.								Page		Letter.	Page.	
February 2,	1	Alexander McCullagh,	Alexander McCullagh,	200	Tombigbee,	British patent,	Apr. 6, 1778,	1	Rejected,	F,	6	
" 8,	2	Otto V. T. Barbarie,	Robert Farmer,	1,000	Same,	Same,	Aug. 6, 1778,	6	Rejected,	F,	6	
" 8,	3	Same,	Same,	800	Same,	Same,	- -	13	Rejected,	F,	6	
" 13,	4	Isaac Ryan,	Isaac Ryan,	635	Bassett's creek,	Occupancy,	1797,	19	Allowed,	B,	11	
" 14,	5	James Morgan,	John Burney,	320 5/8	House's Mill creek,	Pre-emption,	Mar. 3, 1803,	20	Allowed,	D,	4	
" 22,	6	Richard S. Bryan, and Geo. Brewer, Sen.	Rd. S. Bryan, and G. Brewer, Sen.	319	Tolla creek,	Same,	Mar. 3, 1803,	21	Allowed.			
" 23,	7	William Vardeman,	John Lott, Jun.	300	Tombigbee,	British patent,	Feb. 16, 1778,	23	Rejected,	F,	6	
" 27,	8	William Morgan,	William Morgan,	319 3/5	Waters of Bassett's creek,	Pre-emption,	Mar. 3, 1803,	38	Allowed,	D,	14	
" 28,	9	James Griffin,	James Griffin,	618	Smith's creek,	Occupancy,	1797,	39	Allowed,	B,	10	
" 29,	11	Edward Gatlen,	Edward Gatlen,	306	Mobile river,	Pre-emption,	Mar. 3, 1803,	41	Allowed,	D,	11	
" 29,	13	Sterling Dupree,	Emanuel Chaney,	495	Tombigbee,	Occupancy,	1797,	42	Rejected,	-	-	Pre-empt
March 3,	14	Nathan Blackwell,	Nathaniel Blackwell,	640	Same,	Same,	1797,	44	Allowed,	B,	12	
" 3,	15	Edward Young,	Edward Young,	488	Same,	Same,	1797,	46	Rejected.			
" 3,	16	Daniel Young,	Daniel Young,	640	Fulsom's creek,	Same,	1797,	48	Rejected.			
" 3,	17	William M'Grew,	William M'Grew,	638	Waters of Tolla creek,	Same,	1797,	49	Rejected,	D,	13	Pre-empt
" 3,	18	Levin Hainsworth,	L. Hainsworth,	396	Waters of Sintee-bogee,	Pre-emption,	Mar. 3, 1803,	50	Rejected.			
" 3,	19	Elisha Simmons,	Elisha Simmons,	454	Tombigbee,	Same,	Mar. 3, 1803,	52	Allowed,	D,	13	
" 3,	20	Edwin Lewis,	Dennis M'Clindon,	175	Fulsom's creek,	Same,	Mar. 3, 1803,	53	Allowed,	D,	13	
" 3,	21	Edwin Lewis,	William Green,	400	Tolla creek,	Same,	Mar. 3, 1803,	55	Allowed,	D,	13	
" 3,	22	Edwin Lewis,	William Green,	640	Same,	Same,	Mar. 3, 1803,	57				
" 3,	23	Edwin Lewis,	Henry Nail,	640	Tombigbee,	Occupancy,	1797,	62	Rejected.			
February 25,	24	Heirs of J. McIntosh,	John McIntosh,	500	Same,	British patent,	Sep. 12, 1775,	64	Rejected.			
March 3,	25	William Rogers,	William Rogers,	388	Same,	Pre-emption,	Mar. 3, 1803,	72	Allowed,	D,	6	
" 6,	26	George Robbins,	Zadoc Brashear,	640	Same,	Occupancy,	1797,	73	Rejected,	-	-	Pre-empt
" 7,	27	Heirs of G. Helverston,	Godfrey Helverston,	640	Mobile river,	Same,	1797,	76	Allowed,	B,	10	
" 7,	28	Richard Barrow,	Richard Barrow,	640	Same,	Same,	1797,	78	Allowed,	B,	12	
" 9,	29	John Dease,	John Dease,	50	Bilbo's creek,	Pre-emption,	Mar. 3, 1803,	80	Allowed,	D,	6	
" 13,	30	Solomon Johnson,	Solomon Johnson,	640	Waters of Johnson's creek,	Occupancy,	1797,	81	Rejected,	-	-	Pre-empt
" 13,	31	James Callier,	Jesse Bryant,	573	Tombigbee,	Same,	1797,	83	Allowed,	B,	12	
" 14,	32	Matthew Shaw,	Matthew Shaw,	333	Same,	Pre-emption,	Mar. 3, 1803,	86	Allowed,	D,	14	
" 15,	33	Hiram Munger,	Solomon Wheat,	640	Sunflower creek,	Occupancy,	1797,	87	Allowed,	B,	12	
" 15,	34	Ephraim Barker,	Ephraim Barker,	640	Tombigbee,	Same,	1797,	90	Allowed,	B,	2	
" 15,	35	Sampson Munger,	Sampson Munger,	634	Waters of Tombigbee,	Same,	1797,	91	Allowed,	B,	12	
" 15,	36	Solomon Wheat,	Hiram Munger,	257	Same,	Same,	1797,	93	Rejected,	-	-	Pre-empt

Notice.		Claim.				Title.			Commissioners' decision.			
When presented.	No.	By whom claimed.	Name of original grantee or claimant.	Quantity claimed in acres or arpents.	Situation.	Whence derived.	Date of patent, order of survey, or settlement.	Recorded, vol.	What.	Entered in Book.		When rejected. Under what law allowed.
								Page.		Letter	Page.	
1804.												
March 26,	127	William Gilliam,	John Clark,	102	Sunflower creek,	Pre-emption,	Mar. 3, 1803	417	Allowed,	D,	11	
" 26,	128	Jordan Morgan,	Jordan Morgan,	638	Tombigbee,	Occupancy,	1797,	449	Rejected,	-	-	Pre-emptio
" 15,	129	John Brewer,	John Brewer,	640	Johnston's creek,	Same,	1797.	450	Allowed,	B,	12	
" 26,	130	Thomas Goodwin,	Hiram Munger,	371	Ryan's lake,	Same,	1797,	451	Rejected,	-	-	Pre-emptic
" 29,	131	Heirs of M. Bilbo,	Matthew Bilbo,	401	Tombigbee,	Same,	1797,	452	Allowed,	B,	12	
" 26,	132	William Coleman,	Simon Favre,	498	Same,	Same,	- -	454	Rejected.			
" 28,	133	Ann Lawrence,	Ann Lawrence,	640	Same,	Same,	1797,	456	Allowed,	B,	12	
" 28,	134	George Brewer, Jun.	George Brewer, Jun.	629	Same,	Same,	1797,	458	Allowed,	B,	10	
" 27,	135	Joseph Chestang,	Joseph Chestang,	640	Same,	Same,	1797,	459	Allowed,	B,	11	
" 28,	136	Noah K. Hutson,	Henry Nail,	297	Same,	Same,	1797,	460	Allowed,	C,	3	
" 16,	137	John Pickering,	John Pickering,	280	Waters of Tolla creek,	Pre-emption,	Mar. 3, 1803,	461	Allowed.			
" 26,	138	Hezekiah Carter,	Robert Jones,	358	Ryan's lake,	Occupancy,	1797,	462	Rejected,	-	-	Pre-emptic
" 26,	139	Edmund Smith,	Edmund Smith,	422	Waters of Mobile,	Pre-emption,	Mar. 3, 1803,	464	Allowed.			
" 23,	140	Robert Sorrel, Sen.	Robert Sorrel, Sen.	320	Waters of Bassett's creek,	Same,	- -	466	Allowed,	D,	13	
" 26,	141	P. Donnerly,	P. Donnerly,	448	Same,	Same,	- -	467	Allowed,	D,	13	
" 26,	142	Joseph Wilson,	Joseph Dunbar,	561	Tombigbee,	Same,	- -	468	Allowed,	D,	14	
" 23,	143	John Denley,	John Denley,	640	Same.	Same,	- -	470	Allowed.			
" 29,	144	Heirs of E. Chaney,	Levin Hainsworth,	253	Waters of Tolla,	Same,	- -	471	Allowed,	D,	4	
" 21,	145	Sandford M'Clendon,	Sandford M'Clendon,	99	Same,	Same,	- -	472	Allowed,	D,	14	
" 26,	146	Thomas Malone,	Thomas Malone,	330	Tombigbee.	Same,	- -	473	Allowed,	D,	4	
" 27,	147	John Warmack,	John Warmack,	240	Waters of Tolla,	Same,	- -	475	Allowed,	D,	13	
" 28,	148	Wm. H. Hargrave,	Stephen Williams,	262	Sunflower creek,	Same,	- -	476	Allowed,	D,	13	
" 28,	149	Thos. Sullivant, Jun.	Thos. Sullivant, Jun.	190	Three River lake,	Same,	- -	478	Allowed,	D,	13	
" 28,	150	Thomas Sullivant,	Thomas Sullivant,	240	Waters of Johnston's creek,	Same,	- -	479	Allowed,	D,	15	
" 28,	151	George Dickey,	George Dickey,	640	Tombigbee,	Same,	- -	480	Allowed.			
" 28,	152	John Dunn,	John Dunn,	391	Same,	Same,	- -	481	Allowed,	D,	14	
" 28,	153	Solomon Boykin,	Elizabeth Reed,	502	Bassett's creek,	Same,	- -	482	Allowed.			
" 29,	154	Priscilla Miles,	Priscilla Miles,	456	Waters of House's Mill do.	Same,	- -	483	Allowed,	D,	14	
" 28,	155	Charles Cassiter,	Charles Cassiter,	160	Waters of Tolla,	Same,	- -	485	Allowed,	E,	5	
" 29,	156	Wm. H. Hargrave,	Wm. H. Hargrave,	318	Sunflower creek,	Same,	- -	486	Rejected.			
" 30,	157	P. Cartwright,	P. Cartwright,	159	Waters of Tolla,	Same,	- -	487	Allowed.			
" 30,	158	George Farrar,	George Farrar,	160	Bilbo's creek,	Same,	- -	488	Allowed,	D,	13	
" 15,	159	Edward Creighton,	Isham Beard,	640	Waters of Tombigbee,	Occupancy,	1797,	489	Rejected.			
" 27,	160	James Callier,	Isabella Trouillet,	640	Mobile river,	Same,	1797,	490	Rejected,	-	-	Pre-emptio
" 29,	161	Cornelius Rain,	James Farr,	244	Tombigbee.	Same,	1797,	492	Rejected.			
" [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	640	Same,	Same,	1797,	493	Rejected.			
" [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	10	Mobile river.	Pre-emption,	Mar. 3, 1803,	[illegible]	Allowed.	D.	1	
" [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	627	Waters of Tombigbee.	Occupancy.	1797,	[illegible]	[illegible]			
" [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Pickering Family File #2

The said Henry Hill and Joseph Wilson, chain carriers for the preceding survey, were sworn before William H. Hargrave, Justice of the Peace.

Jordan Morgan and Thomas Wheat were presented as witnesses: and, being duly sworn and interrogated by the Board, they both testified, that they were not interested in the establishment of this claim; that John Cannedy, the present claimant, inhabited and cultivated the land now in question, in the year 1802, and ever since: that he was, on the 3d of March, 1803, more than twenty-one years of age.

William Gilliam, surveyor, was produced as a witness; and, being duly sworn, deposed, that the plot now presented to the Board contains a true and correct representation of the land claimed, according to the best of his knowledge and belief: that it includes the buildings and improvements of the claimant: and that he knew of no interfering claims of any kind.

The Board ordered that the case be postponed for consideration.

SOLOMON WHEAT's case, commenced in page 58.

William Gilliam, surveyor, was produced as a witness: and, being duly sworn, deposed, that the plot now presented is truly and correctly made, according to the best of his knowledge and belief: that this claim is bounded by other claims, and, therefore, necessarily surveyed in its present form; that he knew of no interfering claims.

The Board ordered that the case by postponed for consideration.

JOHN PICKERING's case, No. 89 on the docket of the Board, and No. 137 on the books of the Register.

Claim.—A right of pre-emption of two hundred and eighty acres, under the third section of the act.

The claimant presented his claim, together with a surveyor's plot of the land claimed, in the words and figures following, to wit:

To the Commissioners appointed in pursuance of the act of Congress passed the 3d day of March, 1803, for receiving and adjusting claims to lands south of Tennessee, and east of Pearl river.

WASHINGTON COUNTY, M. TERRITORY, *March* 5, 1804.

Please to take notice, that the following tract of land, situated on Pickering's branch, north of Tawler creek, bounding and bounded as follows: beginning on a wild plum tree, in a prairie called the Cow Stump prairie, on the east side of Pickering's branch; thence, west, sixty chains, to a corner stake; thence, north, twenty degrees east, fifty chains, to a corner stake; thence, east, sixty chains, to a corner stake; thence, south, twenty degrees west, fifty chains, to the beginning; having such marks, natural and artificial, as are represented in the plot annexed; containing two hundred and eighty acres: is claimed by John Pickering, under and by virtue of occupancy, he, the said claimant, having inhabited and cultivated the tract herein specified, on the 3d day of March, 1803, agreeable to an act of Congress, entitled An act, &c. and the same does not appear to be claimed by any of the preceding provisions of said act, and now exhibited to the Register of the Land Office established east of Pearl river, to be recorded as directed by said act. All of which he begs leave to refer, as also to the plot hereto fixed, &c.

For JOHN PICKERING,
EDWIN LEWIS.

[Plot omitted.]

Entered in record of claims, vol. 1, page 461, by EDWARD LLOYD WAILES, for
JOSEPH CHAMBERS, *Register.*

William Coleman was presented as a witness; and, being duly sworn, deposed, that he was in no wise interested in this claim: that he was in the State of Georgia on the 3d of March, 1803, and could not say that the present claimant inhabited and cultivated the land in question at that time: that, when he returned from Georgia, in the month of May, 1803, he found John Pickering, the present claimant, working upon this land; that he had a house partly raised, about ten acres under fence, and five or six acres cleared, which appeared to have been cleared the preceding winter; that he raised on said land a crop of corn that season; that the said John Pickering had at that time a wife and a number of children.

The Board ordered that the case be postponed for consideration.

RICHARD S. BRYAN and GEORGE BREWER, senior's, case, No. 90 on the docket of the Board, and No. 6 on the books of the Register.

Claim.—A right of pre-emption of three hundred and nineteen acres, under the third section of the act.

The claimants presented their claim, together with a surveyor's plot of the land claimed, in the following words and figures, viz:

To the Commissioners appointed in pursuance of the act of Congress passed the 3d day of March, 1803, for receiving and adjusting the claims to lands south of Tennessee, and east of Pearl river.

Please to take notice, that the following tract of land, situated on the waters of Tawler creek, in the county of Washington, beginning at a corner cherry tree, and running thence, south, seventy degrees west, sixty-five chains; thence, south, twenty degrees east, forty-nine chains; thence, north, twenty degrees east, sixty-five chains; thence, north, twenty degrees, west forty-nine chains, to the beginning; containing three hundred and nineteen acres, having such forms and marks, both natural and artificial, as are represented in the plot annexed; which said tract of land is claimed by Richard Smith Bryan and George Brewer, senior, under the firm of Bryan and Brewer, in and by virtue of right of pre-emption, and is now exhibited to the Register of the Land Office established east of Pearl river, to be recorded as by said act directed. To all which they beg leave to refer, as also to a copy of the plot herewith filed.

RICHARD SMITH BRYAN,
GEORGE BREWER, Senior.

FEBRUARY 22, 1804. [Plot omitted.]

Surveyed 13th February, 1804, by Thomas Bilbo. Chain carriers, James Huckaby and John McCole.

John McCole was produced as a witness, and, being duly sworn, testified, that he had no interest in the establishment of this claim: that John Sluder entered upon the lands now claimed in the fall of the year 1802, built a house, cut over about four acres of land, and commenced the cultivation of a garden on the same: that he ceased to inhabit and cultivate the same until the month of April, 1803, when he moved off, having previously made improvement: that the said John Sluder was, on the 3d of March, 1803, the head of a family.

First, some time in the month of February, 1803, Richard S. Bryan, one of the firm of Bryan and Brewer, and one of the present claimants, began to make improvements on another part of the land now claimed, to wit: on Tawler's creek, near where they have since erected a mill: that the improvement then commenced was, as the witness understood, the building of a dwelling house: that the present claimants had purchased the improvements on said land from said John Sluder on the other part of said land; took possession of the same in the month of

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Pickering Family File #2

JOHN PICKERING's case, commenced in page 711.

On due consideration, the Board is of opinion that this claimant is entitled to a right of pre-emption of two hundred and eighty acres of land, to be located as follows:

Beginning at a wild plum tree in a prairie, being the place described in his plot returned to the Register's Office, as his beginning corner; thence, west, sixty chains; thence, south, twenty degrees, west, fifty chains; thence, east, sixty chains; thence, north, twenty degrees east, fifty chains, to the place of beginning. And the Board doth order that a certificate be granted to him accordingly.

TANDY WALKER AND JOHN WALKER's case, commenced in page 732.

On due consideration, the Board is of opinion that the claimants are entitled to a right of pre-emption to three hundred and twenty acres of land, to be located as follows:

Beginning at a pine corner, described in the plot returned by the claimants to the Register's Office; thence, east, twenty-five chains, fifty links, crossing Laura's creek at thirteen chains; thence, north, fifty degrees east, forty chains; thence, north, fifty-seven degrees west, eighty chains; thence, south, thirty degrees west, sixty-nine chains; thence, south, sixty-three degrees east, forty-six chains, to the place of beginning. *Provided, nevertheless,* That the said claimants first obtain, before a court of competent jurisdiction, a judicial decision in their favor against the adverse claim, by virtue of a grant from the British Government of West Florida to Robert Farmar, bearing date the 6th of August, 1778. And the Board doth order that a certificate be granted to them accordingly.

PATRICK DONNELLY's case, commenced in page 707.

On due consideration, the Board is of opinion that this claimant is entitled to a right of pre-emption to three hundred and twenty acres of land, to be located as follows:

Beginning on the north side of Little Bassett's creek, at the northwest corner of the tract, so far from the present dwelling house of the claimant, as to leave the same in the centre of said tract; thence, due east, fifty-six chains seventy links; thence, due south, fifty-six chains, seventy links; thence, due west, fifty-six chains, seventy links; thence, due north, to the place of beginning. And the Board doth order that a certificate be granted to him accordingly.

WILLIAM MURRELL's case, commenced in page 705.

On due consideration, the Board is of opinion, that this claimant is entitled to a right of pre-emption to one hundred and sixty acres of land, to be located as follows:

Beginning on the west side of the Tombigbee river, at the upper corner of Elisha Simmons's six hundred and forty acre pre-emption tract; thence, up the margin of said river so far as to make twenty chains on a due west line; thence, due south, so far, that a due east line therefrom to the line of said Simmons's tract, and thence, with said line due north, to the place of beginning, shall include one hundred and sixty acres: *Provided, nevertheless,* That the said claimant first obtain, before a court of competent jurisdiction, a judicial decision in his favor, against the adverse claim, by virtue of a grant from the British Government of West Florida to Robert Farmar, bearing date the 6th day of August, 1778. Also against the adverse claim by virtue of a like grant to Abraham Little, bearing date the 16th day of February, 1778. And the Board doth order that a certificate be granted to him accordingly.

ISAAC STANLEY's case, commenced in page 732.

On due consideration, the Board is of opinion that this claimant is entitled to a right of pre-emption to one hundred acres of land, to be located as follows:

Beginning at a hickory corner, being the place described as the beginning in the plot of the claimant returned to the Register's Office; thence, north, ten degrees east, twenty-five chains; thence, north, eighty degrees west, forty chains; thence, south, ten degrees west, twenty-five chains; thence, direct to the place of beginning. And the Board doth order that a certificate be granted to him accordingly.

ZACHARIAH LANDRUM's case, commenced in page 733.

On due consideration, the Board is of opinion, that this claimant is entitled to a right of pre-emption to one hundred and fourteen acres of land, to be located as follows, to wit:

Beginning at a red oak, being the same described in the plot returned to the Register's Office, as his beginning corner; thence, north, seventeen degrees west, twenty-eight chains fifty links; thence, north, seventy-three degrees east, forty chains; thence, south, seventeen degrees east, twenty-eight chains fifty links; thence, direct to the place of beginning. And the Board doth order that a certificate be granted to him accordingly.

JOSEPH WILSON, representative of Joseph Dunbar; case commenced in page 707.

On due consideration, the Board is of opinion that this claimant is entitled to a right of pre-emption to six hundred and forty acres of land, to be located as follows:

Beginning on the margin of the Tombigbee river, on the west side thereof, half way between the claimant's house and the house of John Kennedy, which is also said Kennedy's beginning corner; thence, east, fifteen chains, with said Kennedy's line; thence, with said Kennedy's due south, to the southeast corner of said Kennedy's pre-emption; thence, due east, so far that a line therefrom due north, to the margin of said river, and thence, with the same, pursuing the meanders thereof, to the place of beginning, shall include six hundred and forty acres. And the Board doth order that a certificate be granted to him accordingly.

MATTHEW SHAW's case, commenced in page 651.

On due consideration, the Board is of opinion that this claimant is entitled to a right of pre-emption to three hundred and twenty acres of land, to be located as follows:

Beginning on the west margin of the Tombigbee river, at the upper corner of William Rogers's three hundred and twenty acre tract; thence, up the margin of said river, so far as to make thirty-three chains on a due north line; thence, due west, so far that a line therefrom, due south, shall strike the northwest corner of said Rogers's tract; and thence, with the line of said tract, due east, to the place of beginning. And the Board doth order that a certificate be granted to him accordingly.

SOLOMON BOYKIN, representative of Elizabeth Reed; case commenced in page 729.

On due consideration, the Board is of opinion that this claimant is entitled to a right of pre-emption to six hundred and forty acres of land, to be located as follows:

Beginning at the northeast corner of Isaac Ryan's six hundred and forty acre donation tract; and thence, with said Ryan's line, due west, to his northwest corner; and thence, due north, forty chains; thence, due east, the hundred [illegible] and the Board doth order that a certifi-

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Pickering Family File #2

[illegible] on the east margin of the Tensaw river at a water oak; thence, down the margin of said river, so far [illegible] three chains, when reduced to a straight line; thence, south, seventy degrees east, one hundred [illegible] chains; thence, north, twenty degrees east, sixty-three chains; thence, direct to the beginning, [illegible] eight hundred acres; this land lying within the limits of Piney or Collet's island.

William Shields's case, commenced in page 816.

Jeremiah Phillips and William Buford were presented as witnesses, and, being duly sworn, the said Phillips [illegible] that he did not know of his own knowledge that William Shields inhabited and cultivated this land in the [illegible] 1797; but, that it was in cultivation on the third day of March, 1803, or the year 1803, for the use of William [illegible]; the said Buford deposed, that he well remembered that the land in question was cultivated on the 3d of [illegible], or in the summer of 1803, for the use of William Shields.

On due consideration, the Board is of opinion that this claim is not supported agreeably to the requirements of [illegible], and the claimant is not entitled to a patent in manner and form aforesaid.

Adjourned until Tuesday, the 13th instant.

Tuesday, *August* 13, 1805.

The Board met according to adjournment. Present: Robert C. Nicholas, Joseph Chambers.

Abijah Hunt, representative of Augustin Rochon; case commenced in page 839.

Elijah Smith was produced as a witness, and, being duly sworn, deposed, that he saw Joseph Campbell, and Isabell Campbell, sign, seal, execute and deliver their deed, for the purposes therein mentioned, bearing date 16th December, 1801; purporting to convey one thousand acres of land to Abijah Hunt, his heirs and assigns; also, that he subscribed his name thereto as a witness, and that Wilson Carman likewise subscribed his name thereto, as a witness, in the presence of him, the said Smith.

On due consideration, the Board is of opinion, that this claim is not supported agreeably to the requirements of law, and the claimant is not entitled to a patent in manner and form aforesaid.

John Pickering's case, Peter Cartwright's case; the former commenced in page 711, and the latter in page 731.

Thomas Malone, surveyor, being duly sworn, deposed, that he made the survey of the claim of Peter Cartwright, and having followed the upper line of the heirs of Robert Farmer's claim, of one thousand acres, under a British grant, that he verily believed that a part of Cartwright's claim is within the lines of said Farmer's claim; also, that he believed that the greater part of the claim of John Pickering was also included within the limits of said Farmer's claim, and that the said Pickering told him that the greater part of his claim was actually within the limits of the said Farmer's said tract.

On further investigation and consideration, the Board is of opinion that a part of said Cartwright's claim, and a greater part of said Pickering's claim, is interfered with by the claim of Robert Farmer's heirs, in virtue of a grant, from the British Government of West Florida to Robert Farmer, for one thousand acres, bearing date the 6th day August, 1778.

Noah K. Hutson, representative of Henry Nail; case commenced in page 718.

Thomas Bilbo, surveyor, being duly sworn, deposed, that the claim of John Lott, Jun., under a British grant, interfered with the southeast corner of Noah Kenner Hutson's donation claim.

On further investigation and consideration, the Board is of opinion that this claim be located as follows, viz: Beginning on the west margin of the Tombigbee river, at the upper corner of James Callier's claim, as representative of Anthony Hoggatt; thence, south, thirty-three degrees west, ninety-one chains; thence, north, seventy-two degrees west, so far that a line to be drawn from the termination of the same, north, fifteen degrees east, to the margin of said river, and with the same to the place of beginning, shall include three hundred and twenty-nine acres of land: *Provided, nevertheless*, that the said claimant first obtain before a court of competent jurisdiction, a judicial decision in his favor, against the adverse claim, by virtue of a grant from the British Government of West Florida, to John Lott, Jun., of three hundred acres, bearing date the 16th February, 1778; and the Board doth order, that a certificate be issued to him accordingly.

Adjourned until Friday the 16th instant.

Friday, *August* 16, 1805.

The Board met according to adjournment. Present: Robert C. Nicholas, Joseph Chambers.

John McGrew, Senior's, case, commenced in page 729.

Stephen Hogg, surveyor, being duly sworn, deposed, that to his best belief and information, John McGrew, Senior's, donation tract, if located adjoining to the upper line of John Baker's tract of four hundred acres, in virtue of a Spanish warrant, will interfere with a grant of one hundred acres of land from the British Government of West Florida, to Abraham Little, also a grant of five hundred acres of land, from said Government, to Charles Walker.

On further investigation and consideration, the Board is of opinion, that this claim be located as follows, viz:

Beginning on the west margin of the Tombigbee river, at the upper corner of John Baker's tract of four hundred acres, in virtue of a Spanish warrant or order of survey, in his own right; thence, with Baker's said line, south, to the corner thereof; thence, west, so far that a line from the termination thereof, to run north to the west margin of the Tombigbee river, and down the same margin to the beginning, shall include six hundred and forty acres: *Provided, nevertheless*, that the said claimant first obtain, before a court of competent jurisdiction, a judicial decision in his favor, against the adverse claim by virtue of a grant from the British Government of West Florida, of one hundred acres, to Abraham Little, bearing date the 16th day of February, 1778; also, against the adverse claim by virtue of a grant from said Government, to Charles Walker, of five hundred acres, bearing date the 27th day of January, 1777.

John Callier, representative of Wilford Hoggatt; case commenced in page 688.

On further investigation and consideration, the Board is of opinion that this claim be located as follows, viz:

Beginning on a hackberry, on the bank of the Tombigbee river, being the beginning corner described in the claimant's plot, entered in the Register's Office; thence, to run south, fifty degrees west, so far that a line drawn from the termination thereof, south, forty-three degrees east, sixty-three chains and twenty-four links; thence, north, fifty degrees east, to the margin of the Tombigbee river; thence, up the river, as it meanders, to the beginning, shall include eight hundred acres of land.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

RECEIPT AND/OR NOTICE OF REFUND

UNITED STATES
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT

In reply refer to: AC 31434

DATE	AMOUNT	Remittance received for:	REMARKS
[illegible]	Received $ [illegible]	Patents $	
	Applied $	Extracts $	
		Plats $	
		Field Notes $	
	Refund $	Microfilm $	
		Other $	

Received from

[illegible]

CHECK APPROPRIATE BLOCK

☐ Cash ☐ Check ☐ Money order
☐ Other *(specify)*

Form 1370-17 (May 1971) ☆GPO 779-401 REMITTER — TRANSMITTAL NOTICE

Mr. Pickering:

This will confirm the information given you today by telephone concerning our research involving land entries made by members of the Pickering family in Washington County, Mississippi Territory (presently the State of Alabama).

The tract book showing land disposals in T. 2 N., R. 3 E., St. Stephens Meridian (Baldwin County, Alabama) carries a notation at the top of the township indicating the tracts were subject to entry on August 8, 1831. The surname of Pickering did not appear anywhere in that township as a purchaser of land.

Although T. 7 N., R. 1 W. and T. 8 N., R. 2 W., St. Stephens Meridian (Washington County) were subject to entry at an earlier date--July 28, 1817--the tract books for the respective townships did not show any entries to have been made by any Pickering.

We are enclosing copies of pages from the AMERICAN STATE PAPERS which make pertinent reference to a John Pickering. It appears that although the Board of Commissioners initially allowed his claim made on March 16, 1804 (No. 137), based on pre-emption, the Board later on August 13, 1805, reconsidered its decision.

All of our efforts have been unsuccessful in finding out whether or not the Volume I containing reference to the recordation of John Pickering's claim on page 461 is yet extant. With respect to the description on page 711 (American State Papers - Land Claims in the Mississippi Territory), current U. S. Geological Survey quadrangle maps show a Tauler Creek in T. 7 N., R. 2 W.

EASTERN STATES OFFICE (921)

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Pickering Family File #2

AMERICAN STATE PAPERS.

CLASS VIII.

PUBLIC LANDS.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Pickering Family File #2

DOCUMENTS,

LEGISLATIVE AND EXECUTIVE,

OF THE

CONGRESS OF THE UNITED STATES,

FROM THE FIRST SESSION OF THE FIRST TO THE THIRD SESSION OF THE THIRTEENTH CONGRESS, INCLUSIVE:

COMMENCING MARCH 3, 1789, AND ENDING MARCH 3, 1815.

SELECTED AND EDITED, UNDER THE AUTHORITY OF CONGRESS,

BY WALTER LOWRIE, *Secretary of the Senate,*

AND

MATTHEW ST. CLAIR CLARKE, *Clerk of the House of Representatives.*

VOLUME I

WASHINGTON:

PUBLISHED BY GALES AND SEATON

1832.

333

Final Certificate
No 761.

4

PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

To all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting:

KNOW YE, That John Baker Assignee of the heirs and Legal Representatives of John Pickering

having deposited in the **GENERAL LAND OFFICE** a Certificate of the Register of the Land Office at St. Stephens whereby it appears that full payment has been made for fractional ⅝ number Forty-three, being Section Thirteen, in Township Seven, of Range One, West of the Basis Meridian in the District East of Pearl River, containing Fifty Acres.

of the Lands directed to be sold at St. Stephens, Alabama, in pursuance of the Laws providing for the sale of the Lands of the ***UNITED STATES*** in **Mississippi** and **Alabama,** THERE IS GRANTED by the United States, unto the said John Baker and to his heirs the fractional lot or section of land above described:

TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the said fractional lot or section of land, with the appurtenances, unto the said John Baker and to his heirs and assigns forever.

In Testimony Whereof, *I have caused these Letters to be made* **PATENT,** *and the Seal of the General Land Office to be hereunto affixed.*

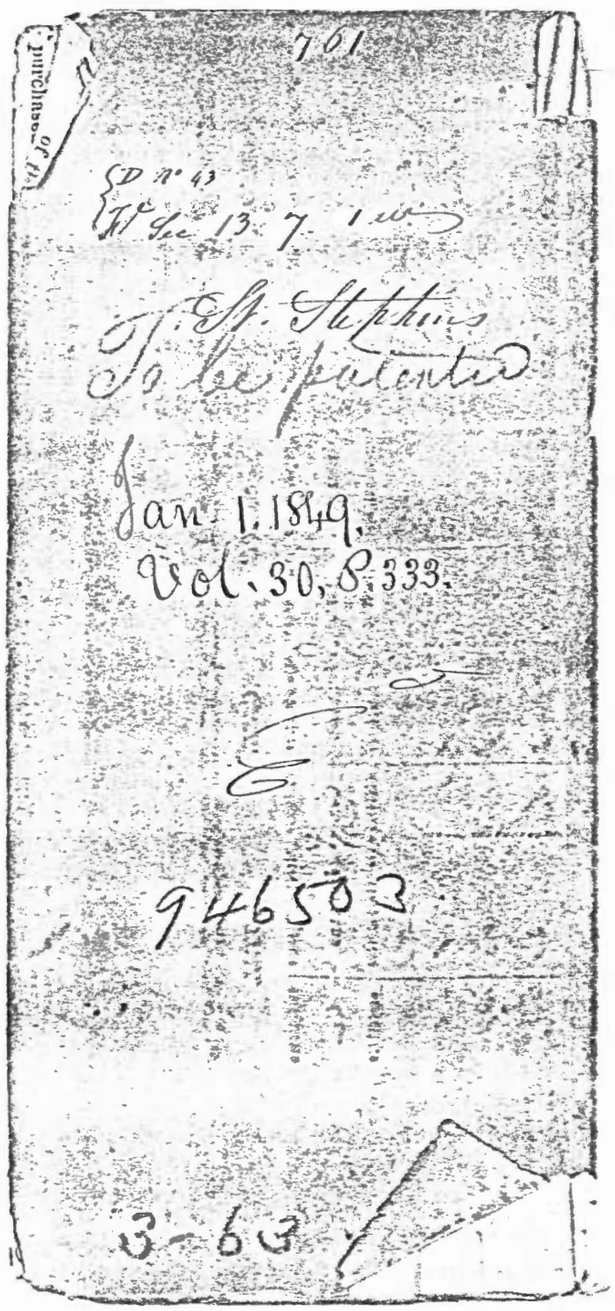
Recorded

GIVEN *under my Hand, at the City of Washington, the* First *day of* January *in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and ~~thirty~~* forty-nine *and of the Independence of the United States of America the* Seventy-third

L.S.

BY THE PRESIDENT, James K. Polk.
By J. K. Stephens, Asst. Secy.

S. H. Laughlin, Recorder. ~~COMMISSIONER~~ *OF THE GENERAL LAND OFFICE.*


761
Purchase of M.
SD n. 43
W 4 ½ 13 7 1 w
J. S. Stephens
To be patented
Jan. 1. 1849.
Vol. 30, P. 333.
946503
3-63

333

Final Certificate
No 761.

4

PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

To all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting:

KNOW YE, That John Baker Assignee of the heirs and Legal Representatives of John Pickering

having deposited in the **GENERAL LAND OFFICE** a Certificate of the Register of the Land Office at St. Stephens whereby it appears that full payment has been made for fractional W. number Forty-three, being Section Thirteen, in Township Seven, of Range One, West of the Basis Meridian, in the District East of Pearl River, containing Fifty Acres.

of the Lands directed to be sold at St. Stephens, Alabama, in pursuance of the Laws providing for the sale of the Lands of the ***UNITED STATES*** in **Mississippi** and **Alabama,** THERE IS GRANTED by the United States, unto the said John Baker and to his heirs the fractional lot or section of land above described:

TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the said fractional lot or section of land, with the appurtenances, unto the said John Baker and to his heirs and assigns forever.

In Testimony Whereof, *I have caused these Letters to be made* **PATENT,** *and the Seal of the General Land Office to be hereunto affixed.*

GIVEN *under my Hand, at the City of Washington, the* first *day of* January *in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and* ~~thirty~~ forty-nine *and of the Independence of the United States of America the* Seventy-third

L.S.

BY THE PRESIDENT, James K. Polk.
By J. K. Stephens, Asst. Secy.

S. H. Laughlin, Recorder. ~~COMMISSIONER~~ *OF THE GENERAL LAND OFFICE.*

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Pickering Family File #2

CHARLESTON DISTRICT, CHRIST CHURCH PARISH—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Scott, Frances	1		3		21	Lordding	1			1		Rambert, Jacob	1	1	2		
Sullsvant, Richd	1	1	1		2	Vanderhorst, A	1	2	7		117	Wingwood, Sam	1	1	2		
Severance, Thos	1	1	2		2	Botton, Marths	1		1		11	Wingwood, Mrs E		2	2		
Severance, John	1		2		15	Leroy, Marth			2		2	Nicks, Wm	1	1	2		
Sutcliffe, John	1		2		30	Prichard, Paul	9	1	2		20	Venning, Nich	1		2		
Sanders, John H	1		1		14	Gravestoks, Wm	1	1	2			Morland, Peter	1	1	2		5
Toomer, Joshua	1	1	4		74	Green, Eliza	1	2	3			Wagner, Henry	1				
Townsend, Stephen	1	3	3		26	West, Sarah		2	1			Stanley, Thos	1	2	2		
Vaning, Nicks	1		2		18	Bullock, Sarah		1	3			How, Henry	2		2		
Whilden, Dorcas	1		2		20	Clayton, Richd	1		1			Remington, Wm	1	1			12
Whitesedes, Mosis	1	1		1	9	White, George	1	3	3		70	Fowler, John	3				
Whitesedes, Thos (Est)		2	2	1	19	Elliott, Stps	1		2			Shubrick, Thos	1	2			7
Whitesedes, John (Est)		2	4	1	10	Airs, George	1	1	2		12	Nowell, Conrad	1				3
White, Saml (Est)	1				1	Royer, Peter	1					Ward, Daniel	1		2		70
Whitten, Elias	2		1		9	Dudy, And	1					Fraser, Sus	2	2	4		16
Wigfall, Joseph	1		1		83	Elliott, Wm	1	1	1			Robinson, Frans	1		1		
Walker, John	1	1	2		4	Roya, Richd	1	1	2			Torrans, William	1	1			12
Whilden, Ann			2		4	Axon, Thom	1		2			Bollard, John		4	1		8
Sanders, Prod	1	1	2		6	Joy, Bejm	1	1	3		8	Simons, Mrs	1		5		16
Huchinson	1			1		Shahan, Josh	1	1	1		2	Scott, Will	1				70

CHARLESTON DISTRICT, ST. ANDREWS PARISH.

Chalrin, Catharine			3		13	Hyrne, Mary			1	1	23	Burchill, Thos	1	1	3		6
Guerin, M	1				14	Simons, James	1	3	2	1	39	Stent, Paul	1	1	1		9
Guerin, F	1		3		10	Fuller, Zach	2		2		30	Rivers, Ruth		2	1		3
Middleton, Thos	3		2		243	Butler, Pierce	1				31	Rivers, Wm	2	1	2		25
Cupps, Mrs	1		1		23	Williman, Christ	1	1	3		57	Rivers, Ann	1	2	2	3	36
Farr, William	2		2		28	Izard, Ralph	1	1	3		14	Stent, John	1	3	3		12
Lloyd, John	1				1	Maville, Ann	1		1		14	Mann, Robt	1	2			4
Mann, Ann			2	5	9	Bearn, Dr	1		3		9	Holbe, Thos	1	2	2		1
Miles, William	1				22	McCall, Hext	1				5	Holms, Peter	1		1		7
Mills, Rd Mr	1				7	Elliott, Sabina			3		18	Croskeys, Wm	1	1	3		23
Fuller, Thos (Est)	1	2	4		70	Beard, Nath	1				1	Witter, Mathew	1		1		2
Fuller, Thos	3	3	1	4	32	Mell, Thos	2		2		30	Hearn, Margt			1		10
Lance, Lambert	2	2	2	1	41	Valk's place					4	Rivers, John	1				13
Hutchinson, Ann		1	3		42	Roper, Wm (Est)	1				14	Rivers, Wm, Junr	1	1	1		10
Boquet, Peter	1				33	Bellinger, Wm	1	2	3		57	Hoskins, Mrs	1		1		6
Blake, Edwd	1				56	Blake, Edwd (as Excr. to Thos Rose)	1				29	Pickering, Martha	1	1	2		7
Holman, Christ	1		2		16	Warham, Charles	1				27	Hannahan, Edwd	1	2	2		12
Bull, Mr	4		3		39	Starling, Henry	3		2		11	Lawton, Winburn	1				23
Haskins, Js	1		1		6	Lightwood, Edwd	1				53	Chapman, Mrs	2	1	1		28
Lining, Mary	1	1	2		45	Harvey, Sarah	1		1			Heyward, Thos	1				6
Elliott, Thos	1		3		11	Woodberry, John	1	1	1		31	Russell, George	1	1	1		
Horry, Thos	1				24	Jones, Margt			1		9	Stiles, Benjs	1		3		28
Horry, Elias	1				21	Mell, John	2			1	6	Hendorf, Revd Mr	1				5
Rose, Rebecca		1	2		21	Hutson, Richd	1			1	17	Cox, Mrs			1		9
Izard, Ralph	1		1		38	Scott, William	3	1	3		11	Gibbes, William	1	1	3		4
Ferguson, Ann			1		23	Gibbes, Benjs	1		1		9	Evans, Dan	1	3	3		7
Drayton, Chas	2	1	4		41	Rivers, Thos	1		1		27	Righton, McCully	2		1		5
Deas, Seaman	1				37	Dill, Sarah	1		1		44	Cadet, Peter	1		1		3
Drayton, Thos	1	1	3	2	17	Rivers, Gracia	2		2		35	Gale, John	1	1	1		
Drayton, Glenn	3	1	3		34	Todd, Edward	1				4	Thomas, Mrs	1		1		9
Saunders, R. P	1		1		8	Croskeys, Wm	2		1		13	Kalteison, Michl	1			9	
Boomer, William	1	3	2		5	Witter, Sarah		1	1		7	Stone, Love			1		6
Elliott, Tho. O	3	2	8		181	Rivers, Mary		1	2		15	Todd, John	1	1	3		40
Gass, Mordecai	2	2	4		104	Flemin, John	1	1	2			Rivers, Mary	1	2	4		45
Brazier, John	1	1	4	3	13	Rivers, Susanna	2	1	3		41	Dill, Joseph	1				4
Hampton, Richd	1				2	Rivers, Francis	1	2	1		19	Morgan, Nathl	1	1	3		12
Craigmile, Wm	1	2	3			Holmes, Geo	1	3	2		22	Keyley, Susanna			1		5
Bradford, Nath	1				6							Royall, William	1		1		10

CHARLESTON DISTRICT, ST. BARTHOLOMES PARISH.

day, William	1		5		43	lina, Doctr					11	Craford, Daniel	1	1	2		10
Buttler, Mrs	1	2	1		23	Elliot, Charles	1				10	webor, Ann		2	2		6
thompson, George	1	2	6		7	parkrow, Mrs				1	5	Chapman, John	2	1	3		4
Carriel, James	2				15	Hutchison, thos, Senior (Est.)					206	singellton, Ellizabeth	2	1	2		6
Berry, David	2	1	5		1	Ellems, William	1		3		68	Rankins, William	1		2		5
Huxham, William	1		3		13	Elliot, Samuel	1		1		15	pinkney, thos	2				74
Morow, Allexander	1				11	binion, Harmen	1	1	3			pinkney, Charles					52
smith, George	1	1			8	smith, Mrs	2	1	4		106	pinkney, Miles	1	1	1		70
hamilton, Henery	1				9	May, John	1				43	Godfrey, William	1	1	5		51
Haron, Henery	2				37	Stock, Rachiel (Estate)	1				38	Godfrey (Estate of)					40
holmen, Mrs	1			1	26	stock, Mary				1	38	Cumpton, (Wd)	1		2		
price, William	2	1	3		82	fisher (Estate of)	1		2		19	Miles, Mrs			1		4
smith, John	2	1	1	1	3	Mcintosh, Cocklan	1		1		52	Roberts, Capt					21
smith, William	1		1		43	Mcintosh, Simon					16	Mullen, Mrs					2
smith, Obrean	3		1		146	thompson, Arthur	1	1	2		4	Besselue, Lewis	1	1	1		
Hutchison, thos (Estate of)					61	dolton, Mr	1	2	1		30	Bryan, William				5	
tidd, Mr	1	1	1		24	Hoff, Thos	1				14	Hukkey				1	
Gurret, Mr	1		2		9	harry, Henery	1	1	1		10	frost, John				6	
Bodeet, John	1		1		5	Cambel, Edward	2	2	3		17	ben				1	
Ozburn, thos	1		1		61	Graves, James	1				8	frost, siras				3	
smith, petter	1	1	1		15	Cabourn, George	1		1		21	Willson, William				6	
Myrick, Mrs		1	2		5	Hutchison, John Elias	1				47	Annson, Mrs				3	2
Meguer, Mrs		2		1		Myrick, francis	1		1		2	Henery				1	
day, Mrs					64	Multrey, Doct James					76	holey, Paul				1	
days, John (Est)					120	ladson, robert (Estate of)					42	dianah				1	
fields, John Cato	1	1	6		76	swift, John	1	1	2		9	Haron, petter	1		2		26
fields, william (Estate)	1				60							bellinger, Edmon	2		3		59
												bellinger, Joseph	1				15

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Pickering Family File #2

NEWBERN DISTRICT, JOHNSTON COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Lee, Lemuel	1	3	5		
Johnston, Joshua	2	3	3		
Russels, Charles	2	2	2		
Lee, Jeremiah	1		1		4
Ingram, Isaac	1	3	2		
Hairgroves, William	2		3		
Dement, John	1		2		
Fail, Dixon	1	4	4		3
Eldridge, Samuel	1	1	2		6
Lee, James, Senr	1		4		2
Baker, Dempsey	3	2	6		
Rials, William	1	6	2		
Keen, George	1	6	1		
Ward, Elijah	1	3	2		
Adkinson, Thomas	1				
Smith, Abram	1	1	2		
Smith, John	1		1		
Attman, Joel	1				
Dees, Edmond	1		1		
Powell, William	1		1		
Billington, Ezekiel	2	3	1		
Smith, Isaac	1	2	2		
Mott, Benjamin	1	2	2		
Binum, Drury	1	2	2		
Harold, Theophilus	1				
M'Glohon, William	1	2	3		
Brown, Richard	1	2	4		
Barnes, Abram	1		2		
Ellis, Elisha	1	2	2		
Moore, Thomas	1		3		
Collins, Thomas	1				
Lankston, Charity	1	3	3		
Ellis, Elijah	1				

NEWBERN DISTRICT, JONES COUNTY.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Hatch, Charles	1	2	1		9
Hatch, Mary		4	3		10
Bryan, James	1	1	1		11
Hatch, Samuel, Junr	1	2	3		27
Steel, Peter	2	1	5		
Steel, Benjamin	1	1	1		
Gregory, William	1		1		3
Simmons, Emanuel	3	1	1		12
Grimes, Robert	1	2	6		8
Grenade, Joseph	1	1	5		3
Simmons, Daniel	1	2	3		16
Whitly, Edward	1	6	5	1	3
Lipsey, William	2	3	3		1
Lipsey, Arthur	1	1	3		1
Hatch, John	1	2	2		20
Gregory, Matthew	2	1	3		6
Simmons, James	1				7
Simmons, Benjamin	1	1	1		10
Hatch, Joseph	1		2		6
Hatch, Durant	1	1	4		18
Ubank, John	1	4	6		
Hatch, Edmund	1	2	1		24
Lavender, Benjamin	1		4		6
Simmons, John	3		3		8
Simmons, George	1	1	2		6
Smith, Bazel	3	1	4	2	16
Johnston, Collinson	2	2	5		
Prentice, Solomon	1				
Reed, George	1		1		1
Kincey, Stephen	1				24
Gardner, William	1	2	4		1
Lee, Burton	3	2	5		
Phelps, Jacob	1		2		2
Ramsay, Esther			2		
Littleton, Thomas	1		1		
Waters, Margaret	1		1		
Dulin, Sugar	1	2	5		1
Taylor, John	1	1	3		36
Sanderson, Elijah	1				46
Knight, Kadir	1	2	2		
Andrews, Ruth	1	2	4		
Sanderson, Shadrach	1		2		
Foscue, Frederic	1	1	2		25
Sanderson, Thomas	2	2	5		2
Brinkley, Comfort		1	2		
Sanderson, Jesse	2	1	2		2
Sanderson, John	1	2	3		1
Sanderson, James	1	2	3		1
Griffin, William	2	3	3		
Grenade, John	3	1	4		3
Hall, John	1	2	3		
Smith, Peter	2	1	3		
Cohun, Dudley	1	1	5		
Sanderson, Levy	1	1	2		
Kincey, Joseph	1	1	5		
Mosley, John	1		3		
Dunn, William	1				
Andrews, Dorcas	1		2		
Hall, James	2				
Binum, Lewis	1		1		
Smith, Thomas	1				
Kincey, John	2	2	3		1
Hancock, James	1	5	3	3	2
Bumpus, Jabis	1				
Taylor, William	1	3	2		4
Lipsy, Timothy	1		1		4
Bray, Nicholas A	1		2		9
Market, John	1		1		
Market, Frederic	1				
Harrell, Enos	1		3		
Brocket, Benjamin	1	1	2		32
Lyttleton, John	1	4	2		
Lyttleton, Thomas, Senr	1		3		
Lee, Thomas	1	2	5		52
Wallace, Stephen	1	1	2		
Hatch, Samuel	1	3	4		7
Boyd, Coleman	1	2	5		
Mace, William	1		2		
Ross, Reuben	2	1	4		
Fore, James	1				31
George, William	1	4	1		1
Mundine, Francis	1	1	3		7
Jones, Brigger	1	2	2		7
Jones, John	1	2	4		
Jones, James	1	1	4		
Mundine, Benjamin	1				
Mundine, James	1		1		
Reynolds, Ephraim	1	1	2		
Gibbank, Elijah	1	2	4		
Gibson, Isaac	1	2	1		3
Yates, Stephen	1	2	2		
Barry, David	1	3	3		1
Watson, Moses	1	3	2		9
West, John	1	1	2		2
Mundine, John	1		1		9
Taylor, William	1		2		
Morgan, John	2	4	4		
Taylor, James	1		4		
Dolly, Esther			2		
Mundine, Kittrel	2	1	6		13
Kellum, William	1		3		
West, Andrew	1	1	4		
Dixon, Joel	1	2	3		
Dudley, Elijah	1	1	1		1
Collins, John	1	2	3		4
Meadows, Abraham	1	2	2		
Meadows, Thomas	1	3	3		
Meadows, Job, Junior	1	3	3		
Meadows, Job, Senior	3	2	4		
Houston, James	1	1	1		
Gray, William	1	2	3		
Starkey, Edward	2		1		61
Key, Jonathan	1	1	3		5
Meadows Bartholomew	1	1	2		6
Frazer, Ellen		1	3		
Hay, Thomas	1	5	3		2
Howard, Titus	2	1	7		12
Arnold, Mablin	1		3		2
Collins, Joseph	1		1		
Stephenson, Samuel	1	1	2		
Tilman, John	2	3	3		
Tilman, Isaac	1		3		
Jones, Josiah	1	1	3		
Prescot, Mary	1		3		
Godwin, Joseph	1	2	4		
West, Eli	1	1	4		34
Herrington, James	1		1		
Dudley, Abraham	1	3	6		27
Dudley, Thomas	1	2	5		5
Modes, Thomas, Junr	1	1	3		
Modes, Thomas, Senr	1		3		
Watson, James	2	2	2		21
Dudley, Susannah	2		2		1
Dudley, Stephen	2	2	7		16
Collins, Benjamin	1	2	1		6
Timmons, Mary			2		
Williamson, David	2	3	3		1
Jones, Richard	1	1	3		(*)
Watson, Jeremiah	2		2		(*)
Frazer, Micajah	2	2	4	7	21
Stephens, George	2	3	4	1	
Bender, John	2	3	2		
Morris, John	1	1	1		
Watson, Jeremiah	1	4	4		9
Amyst, Vincent	1	5	4		
Amyst, Enoch	2		1		
Ventures, Mary	1	1	3		
Williamson, John	1		5		
Bradshaw, Samuel	2	2	2		
Wilcocks, Benjamin	1	3	3		
Mackay, Samuel	1		1		
Lipsey, Roscoe	3	1	4		
Stokes, Arthur	2	4	4		
M'Donald, James	3	2	6		
Pybus, John	1		2		
Pybus, Mary		2	3		
Hicks, Alexander	1		3		2
Weeks, Dixon	1	1	2		
Pybus, James	1				
Ubank, George	1	6	3		
Morris, Thomas	1		5		2
Oliver, William	3	2	2		2
Williamson, Joseph	1		3		
Williamson, Richard	1	4	2		
Wood, Gasham	3	3	6		
Critchfield, Uriblus	1	3	3		
Taylor, Cornelius	1				
Critchfield, Ann	1	1	2		
Goslin, John	2		7		1
Andrews, Adam	2	3	5		
Edwards, Robert	1	1	3		
Andrews, John, Senr	2	1	3		
Pollock, James	1	1	1		1
Harrison, John	1		2		
Critchfield, Philip	1	1	3		
Critchfield, Richard	1	2	1		
Bailey, J. Ag	1	2	1		
Thomas, Jesse	3		3		
Amyst, Shadrack	1				
M'Jay, James	1		1		
Simmons, Abram B	3	3	7		3
Hill, Mary		2	2		
Perry, Maxwell	1		2		
Perry, Robert	2		1		
Perry, Daniel, Junr	1	1	3		
Perry, William	1	1	1		
Harris, Zemeriah	1	1	2		
Pickeron, Benjamin	2	4	3		
Pickeron, Jemima		3	7		
Thornton, Thomas	1	1	4		
Busick, James	2	1	2		2
Harrison, Susannah		2	4		7
Perry, Daniel, Senr	3	2	1		7
Thornton, Thomas	1	1	3		
Busick, Michael	1		1		
Amyst, Daniel	1				
Witton, Thomas	1				
Conner, Abram				1	
Stokes, George	1				
Pritchard, William	1				
Slaughter, Sarah			2		
Mackay, Jane			1		
Williamson, Margaret	1		4		
Runnels, Penelope		1	2		7
Bradshaw, Reuben	1		1		
Wood, Aaron	1	2	4		
Green, Samuel	1	2	1		
Busick, William, Junr	1	3	3		
Sanders, Solomon	1	1	2		
Sanders, Southy	1		4		
Brown, James	1		3		
Busick, William	2		2		
Hill, Ann	1	1	2		
Clark, John	1				
Robinson, David				3	
Taylor, Edmond	1	3	2		
M'Donald, John	2	4	3		1
Mallard, Adam	1	1	1		
Edwards, Rebecca	1	1	3		
Ross, Reuben	1	1	3		
Perry, John	3		4		
Small, Reuben	1	3	2		
Perry, William	1	1	1		
Jermis, William	1	2	4		2
Boxon, Adkin	1	5	3		
M'Kinsey, Alexander	3	2	2		3
Bryan, Lewis	3	5	2		24
Brown, John	2	1	3		2
Downs, Michael	2	1	2		4
Waring, Joseph	1		2		1
Allgood, Darcal	1	1	4		
Koonce, Daniel	1	5	2		
Green, James	2	4	3		8
Gilbert, John, Senior	1	2	2		1
Gilbert, Jesse	1	1	1		
Jones, Henry	2		1		
Stephenson, Matthew	2	2	3		

*Illegible.

38968—08——10

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Pickering Family File #2

NEWBERN DISTRICT, JONES COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Miller, Mary	2	2	2		
Bryan, John	2		3	2	31
Bryan, Frederick	1		1		6
Murry, Tobias	1		1		
Gilbert, John, Senr	2	2	2		5
Tippet, John	2	1	1		1
Tippet, Joseph	1	1	3		
Blacksher, Agnes			3		2
Blacksher, Abram	2		4		
Bryan, William	1	1	3		10
Bryan, John Hill	1	2	3		14
Harrison, William	2	1	5		29
Gilbert, John, Junior	1	1	2		2
Hypock, Christopher	1	2	2		
Wade, Peter	1	1	1		
Bryan, Edward	1	2	2		18
Witton, Robert	1	1	2		3
Spencer, Benjamin	1		4		
Still, John	1	1	2		1
Lavender, John, Senr	1	2	3		2
Lavender, William	1	1	1		
Shine, John	1	3	5		8
Pitman, Ann	1		1		
Paradice, William	1	2	4		
Carlisle, Robert	1	2	1		
Johnston, John	1	3	4		
Tippet, William	1	2	3		
Potter, James	2	1	1		
Shine, Daniel	3		3		12
Tippet, James	1	5	1		
Pitman, Jeremiah	1	1	1		
Dulin, Thomas	2		3		
Turner, Smith	1	3	2		
Dulin, Rice	1	1	4		9
Blacksher, Edward	3	1			33
Messer, Noah	2	1	3		
Washburn, James	2	3	4		
Philyan, James	3	1	4		5
Whaley, John	2	2	3		2
Randall, William	1		2		19
Stanley, Elizabeth	1	2	2		
Morris, William	2		2		
Sanders, Joseph	1	1	4		
Sanders, Benjamin	1	5	1		
Freeman, Jesse	1	1	2		
Westbrook, John	1		2		
Brown, Samuel	1		4		
Brown, William, Junr	1	1	3		
Brown, William, Senr	1	1	2		1
Freeman, John	1	1	2		
Sanders, John	2		5		
Sauls, John	1	4	7		1
Gooding, James	1	1	2		
Bowers, Giles	2		3		
Conner, John	1				
Miller, Tobias	1		2		
Farrow, Lurah	1	1	2		
Smith, Michael	1	1	3		3
Killegrove, Hinch	1	2	4		4
Frank, Edward	1		3		8
Frank, John	1	2	4		5
Sanders, John	2		5		
Kincey, William	1	2	4		4
Pollard, William	2		3		
Pollock, Jesse	1	1	2		
Brown, John	1		3		
Kincey, Elany		2	4		4
Winsit, Joseph	1	2	6		1
Dinkins, Joshua	1	1	4		
Price, John	2	1	3		1
Cocks, Andrew	1	1	6		4
Cocks, Charles	2		2		1
King, Samuel	1		2		
Cocks, Aaron	1	2	1		
Winsit, Robert	2	4	2		2
Brock, William	2	5	3		
Alfin, David	1	2	4		
Whitlidge, Ambrose	1	1	3		
Alfin, Thomas	1	1	2		
Baggs, Marianne			2		
Cox, Mary			2		
Rhodes, Jacob	1	2	3		1
Johnston, Jacob	3	4	5		13
Turner, Jacob	3	4	4		
Jarmin, John	1	3	3		1
Jelks, Richard	1		3		2
Pate, William	2	5	1		1
Stephens, William	1		3		
Simson, Peter	1	3	1		
Williams, Chap	1	1	1		2
Rhodes, James	2	1	3		
Alfin, William	1	1	4		
Jones, Frederic	1	1	2		1
Barnet, William	2	2	5		
Barnet, John	2	2	5		
Stewart, John	3	3	3		
Taylor, Jesse	1	1	1		

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Jones, Hardy	2		2		5
Jones, William	2	2	2		9
Killegro, Mary		1	3		
Jones, James	1	3	4		2
Winsit, Hannah			3		4
Jermin, Rachel	1	1	4		4
Jermin, Hall	1	1	1		3
Simson, Peter	2	2	1		
Sanders, Moses	1	3	3		
Branson, Vincent	1		2		
Blacksher, Moses	1	3	3		
King, Samuel, Senr	2	1	6		
Moor, John	2	1	4		
Wamble, Nathan	2	1	2		
King, Charles	1	2	3		
King, Samuel, Junr	1		2		
Strickland, Harman	1	2	4		
Croft, Samuel C	2	1	6		
Brown, Edward	3	3	2		
Blacksher, Elis S	2		5		1
Blacksher, Jesse	1		2		
Brown, Howel	1	3	4		
King, John	1	3	6		
Kincey, Joseph	2	2	4		
Kincey, Edward	1	2	4		1
Kincey, Samuel	1	1	3		
Westbrook, James	1				
Lee, Jacob	2	1	5		
Everit, Hannah		1	4		13
Fordom, Benjamin	2	1	7		
Davis, Benjamin	3	1	6		
Morgan, William	1	1	2		
Stanton, Benjamin	1	2	3		2
Packer, Holiday	2	2	2		
Pickeron, Aaron	2	2	5		
Westbrooke, Benjamin	2	4	1		
Ives, Isaac			1	1	
Morgan, Elisha				4	
Jones, James				11	
Jones, Hardy				5	
Jones, Jacob				2	
Connor, Mark				9	
Connor, John				13	
Stanley, James	3	1	7		1
Batts, William	1	1	2		
Atkinson, Elisha	2	3	2		
Blackman, Arthur	1	1	3		6
Quince, George, junr	1	5	6		7
Quince, John, Senr	1		3		9
Pritchard, Bazel	1		1		17
Pritchard, Clement	1				14
Brown, Richard	1	3	3		
Quilling, Daniel	1	2	2		
Quince, John, Junr	1	3	2		5
Bush, William	2	2	1	1	15
Gregory, Amy		1	2		5
Lavender, Samuel	1	1	6		1
Jermin, Robert	1	3	3		1
Khuince, Christopher	2	1	5		4
Perry, Adonijah	1	2	1		1
Williamson, Francis	2	1	1		
Small, Benjamin	2	2	3		
Stanley, Martin	1	2	5		
Little, John	1	2	4		
Stanley, Ann	2	1	7		
Stanley, Benjamin	1				
Stanley, William	1	1	3		
Pickeron, John	1		3		1
Hypock, Felton	2		3		
Khuince, George, Senior	1	3	4		
Khuince, Philip	1	1	3		3
Khuince, John, junr	1	2	2		
Pate, Philip	1	2	3		3
Khuince, George, junr	1		2		1
Hargate, Daniel	2	4	3		8
Maldin, Henry	1	1	2	1	1
Gergainus, Wiley	1	3	2		
Miller, Thomas	1	6	1		
Hall, Samuel	1	1	1		11
Dean, William	1	1	4		
Godwin, Aaron	2		1	1	
Gilbert, Joseph	1	2	1		1
Runnels, Richard	2	2	6		8
Cooms, Sarah		1	3		
Isler, John	2	3	3		47
Pate, Richard	2	3	3		
Asque, Benjamin	1	4	3		
Shute, Thomas	1	1	3		
Cox, Benjamin	1	1	1		
Mets, George	1		2		
Men, Philip	1	2	3		
Mets, William	1	1	3		
Moye, John	2	2	3		
Simmons, Daniel	1	1	1		11
Pierce, Seth	1	2	3		
Jones, William	1		1		
Sanders, John	1	2	3		

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Huggins, Isaac	2	1	3		
Cox, Solomon	1		4		
Spikes, Simon	4	2	4		20
Becton, Michael	1	3	4		14
Becton, John	2	2	4		34
Becton, George	1	2	4		10
Asque, Thomas	1	2	7		
Bryan, Nathan	2	4	4		15
Jackson, John	2	2	4		
Delahunta, John, Senr	2		2		2
Delahunta, Thomas	1		1		1
Bailey, James	1	1	4		
Cox, John H	1	1	2		
Mets, George	1	3	3		
Truel, Joseph	1	1	2		
Taylor, John	1		1		
Cox, Abner	1	2	3		
Herbert, William	1		1		
Stanley, Benjamin	1	2	3		
Caviner, Sylvester	1	2	2		
Williams, Huggins	1	2	6		
Shetfer, John	1	4	6		1
Gilstrap, Idolet	3	2	5		
Fearn, Mary	1		7		
Antwince, Andrew	1	3	1		
Huggins, James	1		3		
Brice, Margaret	1		3		1
Williams, Benjamin	1	2	3		
Kelly, John	1	1	1		
Isler, William	1		1		5
Delahunta, Samuel	3	2	2		1
Bailey, Abram	1	1	3		
Taylor, Mary		2	1		
Runnels, Robin	1	1	2		
Scean, John	1	3	1		
Scean, Alexander	1	2	1		
Scean, Sarah	1		4		
Kent, Margaret		1	2		
Green, Stephen	1				
Jones, Mary			2		
Conolly, William	3	2	5		4
Cox, Marmaduke	1	2	6		
Macafee, John	1	1	4		
Gilstrap, Isaac		1	3		
Kellum, Elijah	1	1	4		
Gilstrap, Henry	1				
Allen, Thomas	1	1	3		
Green, William	1	2	3		
Swilley, Zeno	1	1	6		
Scean, Jesse	1				
Little, Abram	4	1	4		
Khuince, Jesse	1				
Macfashion, Daniel	2	3	2		
Hunter, Ezekiel	1				
Runnels, Sharp	1	3	4		1
Bratcher, James	1				
Normon, John	1	1	3		
Men, William	1				
Knox, William	1	3	2		
Fearn, Sarah			2		
Gilbert, Priscilla			2		
Hynes, Masten	1	3	3		
Stiller, Sarah			1		
Hargat, Peter	1	3	6		12
Brock, Joseph	3	2	5		10
White, Benjamin	1	1	2		7
McDonald, Reddick	1	2	6		
Morris, Philip	3	2	2		
Alcock, Richard Nelson	3	3	1		5
Alcock, Gatlin		2	3		
Shepherd, Rachel	2	1	1		
Stephenson, Charles	2	3	2		5
Collins, Joshua	2	1	1		1
Dunn, Thomas	2	1	3		
Foscue, Arthur	1	1	3		1
Alcock, Lemuel	1		1		1
Bogue, Josiah	1	1	5		
Perisher, Josiah	1		3		
Bogue, Mark	1	1	3		
Stanton, Bindon	1	3	1		
Smith, Henry	1	2	3		1
Harrison, James	1	1	3		1
Tice, William	1	1	1		1
Harrison, Edward	1	1	1		
Merritt, Hezekiah	2	2	7		5
Gray, Cox	1	1	2		
Gray, Israel	1				1
Richards, John	1	1	5		
Chance, Oldfield	1	4	3		
Smith, John	2	4	4		3
Sheppard, Elijah	2	1	2		
Gray, Israel	2	5	3		2
Roberts, Zachariah	1		2		2
Johnston, Edmund	1		1		
Grenade, Jacob	1	1	3		
Harrison, Stephen	1		1		
Harrison, James, Senr	3	1	2		

STATE CENSUS OF NORTH CAROLINA 1784-1787

The next 14 pages (microfilm) of names were duplicated on other pages, sometimes showing a variation in spelling. Both lists are shown below with the discrepancy in parenthesis.

Head of Household	WM 21-60 yrs, WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12 & above 50
Pg. 5				
84. John West	1	.	1	.	.
85. Kedar Knight	1	2	2	2	1
86. Enas Harrald	1	4	5	.	.
87. Ann Foy	.	.	4	5	9
88. Dudley Cahoon	1	2	3	.	.
89. Wilson Deas/Dias	1	1	3	.	.
90. Levi Sanders	1	.	3	.	.
91. William Skinner	1	.	2	.	.
92. Edmund Hatch Esq	1	3	3	16	16
93. Edward Whitty Esq	1	3	3	1	2
94. Wm. George	2	4	1	1	.
95. John Kinsey	1	3	2	.	.
96. Rebekah Market (or Merkert)	1	4	3	.	.
97. Wm. Griffith	1	3	2	.	.
98. Moses Watson	1	4	1	5	3
99. Tho. Tice (or Lee)	1	3	5	.	1
100. Anthony Barns (or Barnes)	1	3	3	.	.
101. Coleson Johnson	2	3	5	.	.
102. John Littleton	1	3	2	.	.
103. Wm. Clarke	1	1	1	6	4
104. Stephen Yates	1	3	4	.	.
105. Micajah Frazer	1	3	4	7	10
	107	184	275	151	155
Pg. 6					
106. Mary Hill	2	2	3	88	75
107. Joseph Sanderson	1	.	.	1	.
108. Thomas Foy	1	.	.	15	12
109. George Stevens	1	5	3	1	.
110. James Mundine	1	1	1	.	.
111. Isaac Gipson Jr (or Gibson)	1	.	1	1	2
112. Nathan Ball	1	.	1	.	1
113. James Lipsey	1	.	3	.	.
114. Ephraim Stilly (or Stilley)	1	3	1	.	.
115. Thomas Littleton	.	1	3	.	.
116. Sinah Littleton	.	.	1	.	1
117. Stephen Wallis	1	2	1	.	.
118. Jer^{h}. Watson	.	2	2	2	6
119. Mary Sanderson Ret^{d}. by T. Harget Esq.	1	2	4	6	1
120. Frederick Harget	2	4	5	6	6
121. Henry Jones	1	2	1	.	.
122. Jno. Williamson Jr.	1	1	4	.	.
123. Risdon McDaniel	1	2	4	.	.
124. Edmund Taylor	1	2	2	.	.
125. John McDaniel	1	2	4	.	.
126. John Williamson	.	3	4	.	.
	128	218	321	274	255
Pg. 7					
127. Wm. Harrison	1	3	6	9	14
128. Nehemiah Randal	2	2	5	.	.
129. Benj. Pickrun	1	3	3	.	.
130. John Perry	2	3	4	.	.
131. Richard Pate	2	3	.	.	.
132. Abraham B. Simmons	1	5	8	1	2
133. Benjn. Lavender	1	.	.	.	.
134. Lewis Bryan	2	8	13	13	11
135. Reuben Small	1	2	1	.	.
136. Betsey Kelly	4	4	.	.	.
137. John Bryan	1	3	2	10	26
138. Edwd. Bryan	1	.	1	4	8
139. John H. Bryan	2	.	2	6	6
140. Arthur Blackman	1	.	.	2	.
141. Nathan Womble	1	3	4	.	.
142. Matthew Stevenson	1	4	5	.	.
143. Hugh Stanaland	1	1	2	.	.
144. John Pickren or Pickrun	1	.	1	.	1
145. Gabriel Pickron or Pickrun	1	1	1	.	.
146. Tobias Miller	1	5	2	.	.
147. James Taylor	1	.	2	.	.
148. James Brown	1	.	2	.	.
149. Aaron Pickron or Pickrun	1	4	5	.	.
	159	271	390	319	324
Pg. 8					
150. Thomas Thornton	1	1	2	.	.
151. Caleb Busick	1	1	3	.	.
152. Wm. Spencer	1	.	2	.	.
153. Sabra Johnston	.	1	1	.	.
154. Holladay Packet or Holiday Parker	1	4	2	.	.
155. Southey Sanders	1	.	1	.	.

Head of Household	WM 21-60 yrs. / WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12 & above 50
[illegible] Harget	2	4	5	6	6
[illegible] Jones	1	2	1	.	.
[illegible] Williamson Jr.	1	1	4	.	.
[illegible] McDaniel	1	2	4	.	.
[illegible] Taylor	1	2	2	.	.
[illegible] McDaniel	1	2	4	.	.
[illegible] Williamson	.	3	4	.	.
	128	218	321	274	255
Pg. 7					
[illegible] Harrison	1	3	6	9	14
[illegible] Randal	2	2	5	.	.
[illegible] Pickrun	1	3	3	.	.
[illegible] Perry	2	3	4	.	.
[illegible] Pate	2	3	.	.	.
[illegible] B. [illegible]	1	5	8	1	2
[illegible] Lavender	1	.	.	.	.
[illegible] Bryan	2	8	13	13	11
[illegible] Small	1	2	1	.	.
[illegible] Kelly	4	4	.	.	.
[illegible] Bryan	1	3	2	10	26
[illegible] Bryan	1	.	1	4	8
[illegible] Bryan	2	.	2	6	6
[illegible] Blackman	1	.	.	2	.
[illegible] Womble	1	3	4	.	.
[illegible]	1	4	5	.	.
[illegible] Stanaland	1	1	2	.	.
[illegible] Pickren or [illegible]	1	.	1	.	1
[illegible] Pickron [illegible]	1	1	1	.	.
[illegible] Miller	1	5	2	.	.
[illegible] Taylor	1	.	2	.	.
[illegible] Brown	1	.	2	.	.
[illegible] Pickron [illegible]	1	4	5	.	.
	159	271	390	319	324
Pg. 8					
[illegible] Thornton	1	1	2	.	.
[illegible] Busick	1	1	3	.	.
[illegible] Spencer	1	.	2	.	.
[illegible] Johnston	.	1	1	.	.
[illegible] Packet [illegible] Parker	1	4	2	.	.
[illegible] Sanders	1	.	1	.	.

Head of Household	WM 21-60 yrs. / WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12 & above 50
156. Daniel Perry or Parry	2	3	3	1	2
157. Joseph Gilbert	1	.	.	.	.
158. Henshie Killibrew or Hinchey Kilbrew	1	2	3	.	.
159. James Mashburn	1	3	4	.	.
160. Nath[l]. Kellum or Kelham	1	2	1	.	.
161. Elijah Kellum or Kelham	1	1	3	.	.
162. Rich[d]. Jelks	1	1	3	.	.
163. Dorcas Alligood	.	2	6	.	.
164. John Adams	1	1	3	.	.
165. William Adams	1	1	1	.	.
166. Nathan Bryan	1	1	4	.	.
167. Joseph Saunders	1	.	5	.	.
168. James Busick	1	4	3	1	.
169. Daniel Koonce	1	3	2	.	.
170. Chas. Saunders	1	1	5	1	1
171. Henry Mainn/ Mainer	1	2	2	.	.
	160	305	448	322	327
Pg. 9					
172. Elizabeth Hall	.	.	2	.	.
173. Wm. Morris	1	2	2	4	.
174. John Freeman	1	.	1	.	.
175. John Saunders or Sanders, Tuckahoe	1	2	5	.	.
176. Alex[r]. Blackshear	.	1	3	3	2
177. Abraham Black-shear	1	2	4	1	1
178. John Gilbert	2	3	1	2	3
179. Wm. Busick Sr.	1	1	3	.	.
180. John Gilbert Jr.	1	1	1	1	1
181. Benj. Wilcock/s	1	1	1	.	.
182. Joan/Jean Mackey. or Milton		1	3	.	.
183. Arthur Smith	1	1	7	.	.
184. Vincent Branson	2	.	1	.	.
185. Philemon Morris	1	4	2	.	.
186. John Saul/s	2	4	7	.	.
187. Wm. Pollard	1	1	4	.	.
188. Robert Humphrey	1	2	1	.	.
189. Wm. Brown Sr.	2	1	2	2	.
190. Tucker Malden or Maulden	1	2	3	.	.
191. Henry Maulden or Maulden	1	2	2	.	.
192. Joshua Melton/ Milton	1	.	3	.	.
193. John Perry Jr. or Parry	1	2	3	.	.

Head of Household	WM 21-60 yrs. / WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12 & above 50
194. Robert Perry or Parry	.	2	3	.	.
	203	340	530	334	335
Pg. 10					
195. John Johnston	1	3	2	.	.
196. John Lavender Jr	1	2	4	1	1
197. Thos. Miller	1	5	2	.	.
198. Samuel Bradshaw	1	3	1	.	.
199. Nancy Conner	.	.	1	.	.
200. John Saunders/ Sanders	.	.	1	.	.
201. Wm. Stevens/ Stephens	1	1	2	.	.
202. Jenny Hobson/ Hopson	.	1	4	.	.
203. Wm. Tippet	1	1	2	.	.
204. John Tippet	.	4	1	.	1
205. James Tippet	1	4	1	.	.
206. Charles King	1	3	5	.	.
207. Jesse Freeman	1	1	1	.	.
208. Edward Bryan or Brown	1	6	3	.	.
209. John Harrison	1	1	4	3	3
210. James Green	1	4	3	3	2
211. Moses Blackshear	1	2	2	.	.
212. Hugh Bradshaw	1	1	5	.	.
213. John Lavender	1	3	5	.	.
214. Christian Spock or Ipack	1	2	2	.	.
215. Samuel King	1	3	6	.	.
216. Dan[l]. Shine	3	4	3	7	5
217. Robert Wilson/ Wilton	1	.	1	1	.
	224	395	593	350	348
Pg. 11 (Note: Numbers drop by 100)					
118. John Shine	1	.	4	4	.
119. John Still	1	1	1	.	.
120. Wm. Busick Jr.	1	2	2	.	.
121. Rice Dulin	3	3	3	1	1
122. Mich[l]. Smith	1	1	2	.	.
123. Noah Messer	1	2	3	.	.
124. Rich[d]. Pickren/ Pickrun	1	2	6	.	.
125. John Gunter	1	4	5	3	8
126. Thomas Dulin	1	2	4	.	.
127. Jeduthan Gibson	3	.	3	.	.
128. Daniel Harrison	1	2	1	3	.
129. John Frank/Franck	1	1	1	5	4
130. Ed[wd]. Frank/Franck	1	.	.	5	3
131. Wm. Randal	2	.	2	9	10

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Pickering Family File #2

HERE IS THE WHOLE FAYETTE DISTRICT IN BOTH RICHMOND AND ROBESON COUNTIES. ANGUS p46; WILLIAM BUCHANAN p46; ALEX LITTLE(2) p49; NO ALEX MCNAIR! LOOK AT ALL THE FAMILY NAMES.

FAYETTE DISTRICT, RICHMOND COUNTY.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Chambers, Moses	1	1	3		4
James, Philip	1		2		1
Wall, John	2	2	4	3	12
Haley, Randal	2		1		
M'Rae, Duncan	1	4	4		
M'Rae, Murdock	2	1	3		
Dawkins, George	1	2	2		1
Haley, Silas	1	2	2		1
Haley, William	1	2	3	1	
Moorman, Andrew	1	1	5		
Adcock, Henry	1	3	5		
Collins, George				4	
Terry, Mathew	1	3	2		
Clark, Nicholas	1	2	2		
Moorman, Thomas	1	2	3		
Terry, William	2	1	1		5
Terry, James, Jr	1		1		
Long, James	1		1		
Curry, Edward	1	4	3		
Webb, Robert	2	3	2		3
Dawkins, William	1	5	4		
Mathews, John	3	1	3		
Webb, William	1	1	2		
Webb, George	2	3	3		
M'Rae, Malcolm	3	2	2		
M'Rae, Donald	2	3	3		
M'Rae, Christopher	1	3	2		
M'Rae, Alexr	2	2	4		
Sarterfield, George	1	3	5	1	
M'Rae, Alexr	2	4	3		
M'Rae, Nelly	1	3	4		
M'Donald, John	1	1	1		
M'Rae, John	1	2	1		
M'Rae, Christopher	2	4	2		
Stewart, Angus	1	2	4		
M'Innis, John	1	5	3		
Moorman, Archelaus	1	2	4		
Moorman, John	2		4		
Hunter, William	1	1	3		
Terry, James	2	2	3		7
M'Askill, Findley	2		7		
Chambers, Rachael		2	3		
Perkins, Jacob	2	4	3		
Bounds, John	2	1	2		1
Cole, John	1		2		2
Usher, Thomas	1		2		
Williamson, Isaac	2	2	1		
Robinson, William	2		1		6
Crouch, John	2	1	4		
Crouch, Sarah		1	3		
Jowers, George	1				
George, Thomas	3	1	6		
Jowers, Thomas	1	4	1		
Jowers, John	1	4	3		
Covington, John	1	3	4		
Cottingham, Elisha	2	1	4		
M'Kenzie, Kennith	1				
M'Kenzie, Flora			2		
M'Daniel, Daniel	3		3		1
M'Daniel, William	1	1	4		3
Castle, Hawkins	2	1	4		
Willoughby, Edward	1	4	1		
Wilkerson, John	1	1	3		
Powell, Nath[l]	1	2	1		
Burt, Isbal	1		5		3
Ussery, Richard	1	2	2		
Elkings, Nath[l]	1	1	1		
Bennet, Peter	1		1		
Jackson, Daniel				8	
James, Philip	1		1		
Harrington, Nath[l]	2	2	7		
Williams, Thomas P.	1	3	3		
Mathews, John	2	2	3		
Cole, John, Sr	5	2	2		12
Cole, John, Jr	1		1	1	1
Greer, George	2		4		
Riggell, Mark	1		2		7
Bond, Alice	1		2		
M'Millen, Dugal	2	2	3		
M'Millen, John	1		1		
M'Millen, Angus	1	2	2		
Gillies, John	2	3	1		
Meacham, John	2	3	2		
Robinson, Charles	3		1		12
Tarhutton, Joseph	2	2	6		1
Tippet, Erastus	1	5	4		
Gad, Joseph, Jr	1	3	5		
Gad, Joseph, Sr	1		1		
Bounds, Jesse	3	5	3		
Stealy, Lovick	1				
Webb, Henry	1				
Slaughter, Walter	1	5	3		4
Bolding, Rachael	1	2	3		3
Robinson, Charles, Jr	1	2	3		3
Graham, William	2	2	6		
Covington, Samuel	1	1	5		
Graham, John	1	2	3		

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Jones, John, Jr	1		2		
Blewit, Thomas	2	1	1		10
Williams, Edward	2	3	4		7
Bowen, Alexr	1		1		
Williams, William	1	2	1		
Martin, Alexr	2	1	2		
M'Niel, Hector	2		2		2
M'Niel, Laughlan	1		1		
Bostick, John	1		2		
Bostick, Ezra	1				
Sutton, Jeffrey	1		1		
Pennar, John	1	1	1		
Tarbutton, Mary			1		
Williamson, Shadrack	1				
James, Enoch	1		1		
Wall, William	2	1	1		7
Covington, Henry	2		5		3
Covington, John, Jr	1		1		
M'Donald, Donald	1	2	3		
M'Donald, John	1		1		
Campbell, Richard	1	2	2		
Gibson, Nelson	3	3	4		3
Gibson, Thomas, Jr	1		2		1
Cole, Stephen	1	4	2		3
O'Bryan, Dennis	1				
O'Bryan, Laurence	2	1	3		
Gibson, James	1	2	4		1
Curry, Angus	2		3		
Curry, Daniel	1	1	3		
Martin, Daniel	1	3	3		
M'Kay, John	1	3	3		
Nicholson, Roger	2	1	2		
Jones, John, Sr	3	3	4		1
Jones, William	1		1		
Smiley, James	1	3	3		
Watson, Alexr	1		2		
Blew, Dugal	1	1	2		
Williams, Benj[a]	1	2	2		
Slaughter, Owen, Sr	1		2		
Slaughter, Zebion	1		2		
Powell, Benj[a]	1	2	5		5
Willoughby, Edward	1	4	1		
Wilkerson, Samuel	1	3	3		
Phillips, Thomas	1	3	3		
Ezell, Gilliam	1	1	2		
M'Askill, Kennith	1				
M'Askill, Allen	1	3	3		
M'Intosh, Sweny	1	4	4		3
M'Nair, John	1	2	3		
M'Askill, Findley	1	1	2		
Strickland, Mathew	2		2		
Dawkins, John, Jr	1		2		
Dawkins, John, Sr	1	1	4		
Sprawls, Solomon	2	6	2		
Snead, David	1	1	2		1
Wilson, Robert	1	4	5		1
M'Rae, Duncan	1	3	3		
Smith, James	1	1	2		
Thomas, William	1	1	4		
Shaw, Roderick	1	2	2		
Smith, John	1	5	6		
Campbell, James, Jr	1		3		
Campbell, James, Sr	1	3	3		
Ages, Noah	1	1	2		3
M'Askill, Christian	2		8		
Gun, Alexr	1				2
Ewing, John	3	1	2		
Beachum, Sarah		1	1		
Allred, Phineas	1	4	1		
M'Kay, William	2	2	1		1
Allred, Johnathan	1	1	8		
Allred, Solomon	3	2	4		
Covington, John, Sr	2	5	4		7
Burt, John	1	1	2		
Baldwin, Jesse	2		2		
Watson, James	3	1	4		
etrickland, Lott	2	2	2		
M'Leod, Niel	1		2		
Cole, George	1	3	3		
Martin, Murdock	1		2		
Hunter, William, Sr	2		6		2
M'Dowell, John	3		2		1
Hines, Joseph	1	1	3		4
Bostick, James	4	3	5		5
Usher, Samuel	1		2		
Price, Darcas		1	4		
New, William	1	3	1		3
May, Abner	1				
Moorman, Zachariah	3	2	7		
Harrington, Henry W.	2	3	3		60
Snead, William	1	1	2		
Thomas, Simon	1	1	5		
Crawford, William	1				
Thomas, William, Sr	2	2	2		
Rowe, Susanah	1	2	2		
M'Rae, Alexr	1	2	2		
Snead, Israel	2	2	2		1

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Howard, John	1	3	1		7
Mangruin, Jacob	2	2	4		1
O'Bryen, Tillotson	1	1	3		
Gullet, George	1	2	3		
Smith, James	1	3	2		9
Slaughter, George	2	2	3		
Morehead, Joseph	3	1	4		9
Chun, Silvester	1	2	5		1
Smith, Sarah, Sr	3		3		4
Hougbf, James	1				8
Mask, William	2	4	4		1
M'Innis, Nancy	1	1	3		
Patterson, Alexr	1		4		
Freeman, Arch[d]	1	1	4		
Woodel, William	2	4	3		
M'Daniel, James	1	2	4		
Powell, William	1				
Ayer, Hartwell	1	2	4		8
Newberry, Jonathan	1	2	4		
Pankey, John	4	4	4		
Long, Mary	1		3		
Cole, James	1	2	1		3
Rye, Dunn	1	2	5		
Deerman, Solomon	1	2	5		2
Handly, William	2	4	3		
M'Leod, Norman	1				
M'Rae, Alexr	1	2	5		
Rye, Solomon	1	3	3		
Mask, John	2	4	5		1
M'Donald, Malcolm	1		1		
M'Donald, John	1		2		
Stanford, Samuel	1		1		
Crowson, John	1	3	3		
M'Kellar, Niel	1	1	2		
M'Farland, John	2	2	4		
M'Nair, Edward	2		3		
M'Nair, Arch[d]	1		1		
Clark, Daniel	1	1	1		
M'Nair, Niel	1		3		
M'Donald, John	1		4		
Nicholson, Peter	1	2	2		
Freeman, Sarah			1		
Husbands, John	2	4	4		1
James, John, Jr	2	4	2		
James, Philip, Jr	1		1		
Ingram, Benjamin	1	1	5		
Shelton, Micajah	1		2		
Robinson, Charles, Jr	1				3
Nicholson, Rory	3	1	3		
Williams, Josiah	1		1		
Curry, Duncan	3		2		
Yates, Isaac	1	2	6		
Brigman, Isaac	2	2	6		
M'Quig, Duncan	1		1		
M'Leod, Norman	1	1	1		
Love, William	1	4	2		14
M'Dowel, William	1		3		1
Pursley, Charles	1	1	3		
Webb, John Turner	1	1	1		
Everat, Laurence	1	3	1		2
M'Rae, Farquhard	3		1		
Robertson, James	1				
Campbell, John	2	1	2		
M'Leod, Rorey	3		1		
Morrison, John	3		2		
Thomas, Stephen	1	1	3		
Snead, Solomon	1	2	2		2
Smith, William	2	3	4		
Long, Benjamin	1	1	1		
Snead, Solomon	1	1	3		
Coward, Joel	1	4	1		
James, Jeminy	1		2		
Pettit, Mark	1	1	3		
Strong, John	1	1	2		2
Dixon, Richard	2		4		
Jernigan, William	1	5	3		
Webb, William	1	2	5		
Covington, Mathew	1	1	1		
M'Coll, Paul	1		4		
Cameron, Duncan	1	2	4		
Collins, Elisha	1	1	2		
Hines, Absalom	1		4		
M'Quig, Malcom	1	2	3		
Gunn, George	1		1		
M'Coll, Duncan	1				
Snead, Daniel	1	1	4		
Adams, Richard	1	1	2		4
Snead, John	1	1	3		11
Slaughter, Owen, Jr	1	2	3		
Watkins, William	1	4	2		1
Stealy, John	1	5	3		
Dawkins, Samuel	2	2	4		
M'Coll, John	1		2		
M'Cormick, Hugh	1	1	3		
M'Coll, Dugal	1				
M'Coll, Duncan	1	1	3		
M'Coll, Donald	1		1		

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Pickering Family File #2

FAYETTE DISTRICT, RICHMOND COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
M'Coll, Hugh	1				
M'Nair, Gilbert	1	1	5		1
Findley, Duncan	3	4	2		
Cole, Peter	1		1		
Webb, John	1	2	2		
Everat, Thomas	1	3	5		
M'Pherson, William	1	1	2		
M'Donald, Donald	1		1		
M'Donald, Angus	2	1	3		
Watkins, Israel	2	1	3		1
Webb, George	1	3	3		
Bolten, Benj.	1	1	2		
Pemberton, John	1	2	1		4
Hunter, James	1		4		
M'Nair, Niel	2		2		
Smith, Daniel	3	3	5		
Husbands, William	1		3		
Mims, Thomas	2	1	7		
Haley, Isam	3	3	3	1	
Ingram, Edwin	1	1	3		2
James, John, Sr.	1		3		7
Skipper, Benjamin	2		3		
Bounds, William	1		1		
Rye, Robert	1	3	2		
M'Askill, Daniel	1				
M'Innis, Katy			1		
M'Farland, Duncan	5	4	6		6
Long, John	2	3	2		
Fairley, Arch[d]	1	6	2		2
M'Kinnen, Flora	2	1	2		
M'Nair, Malcolm	1	2	2		
Rogers, William	1	3	4		
Snead, Philemon	1		3		
Melson, Robert	2	1	5		
Herbert, Charles	1	2	4		
Thomas, Daniel	2	4	4		
Covington, Benjamin	1	4	6		5
Denson, John	1	1	2		
Denson, Thomas	1		2		
Cameron, Daniel	1		4		
Gibson, Thomas, Sr.	2	5	4		5
Brock, Valentine	1		2		
Watkins, John	1	4	6		1
Watkins, David	1				
Allman, Edward	2		3		
Spiva, Jonas	1	3	1		
Burnes, William	1	2	3		
M'Cormick, Hugh	2		3		
Davis, Isaac	1		1		
Hannigan, Derby	1		1		12
Dixon, Arch[d]	1		1		
Dixon, John	1	2	2		
Hall, John	1	3	4		
Oliver, John	1	5	2		
Leviner, John	2	3	3		
Lasseter, Micajah	2	2	6		
Mays, Mathew	1				
Strickland, Arch[d]	1		2		
Hill, Richard	3	1	5		
Deerman, Thomas	1	2	4		
Bell, Zachariah	3	2	1		
Ezell, John	1	2	4		2
Collins, Elisha	1	1	2		
Collins, George	1	2	1		
Brazell, Nathan	1	2	4		
Peaton, Peter	1	4	1		
Adcock, Thomas	1	1	2		
Martin, John	1		2		
Johnston, Arch[d]	1		1		
M'Daniel, Daniel	3	1	5		
Johnston, Lazarus	1	3	1		
Henery, Thomas	1	1	2		
Gladis, Richard	3	3	3		
Collins, Charles	1	1	1		
M'Rae, Christ.	3	3	2		
Pettis, Mack	1		3		
Goodson, Arthur	1	1	2		
Powell, Richard	1	3	4		
M'Rae, John	1		2		
Powell, John	1	2	2		
Pitcock, Stephen, Sr.	1	3	3		
Rye, Absalom	1	3	5		
Newberry, William, Sr.	2		1		
Coleman, John	2	1	2		7
Clements, John	1	1	2		
Pickett, William, Sr.	1		1		6
Pickett, James, Jr.	1		2		12
Strauther, Nancy		3	2		9
Spead, John	1	2	4		13
Watkins, Thomas	1	3	5		1
Watkins, Keziah	2	1	4		3
Buford, Daniel	1	2	1		
Wright, Jonathan	1	2	1		
Allman, Edward	1		2		
M'Kinnen, John	1	1	3		
Buchannan, William	2	1	6		
M'Laine, John	1	2	3		

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Hadly, William	1	2	1		
M'Leod, Alexr	2	2	1		
M'Leod, James	1				
Stone, Nicholas	1	3	3		5
Cotter, Hannah		2	4		
Johnston, William	1	6	2		
Crew, Joseph	1				
Tolson, William	2	1	6		
Bass, Alexr	1	4	2		
Hooks, Daniel	2	4	2		
Goodwin, Lewis	3		3		
Barnet, Carter	1	1	1		
Mathews, Charles	1	1	2		
Johnston, Thomas	1	3	4		
Marlow, Thomas	2	2	5		
M'Laughlan, Daniel	4	4	4		2
M'Allester, John	1	1	4		
Cole, Francis	1	1	4		
Stealy, Isaiah	1				
Cottingham, William	1	2	6		
Cottingham, Charles	1		1		
Rogers, Sarah		1	4		
Curry, Duncan	4	1	2		2
M'Duffee, John	2	3	5		
M'Askill, Malcolm	1	2	5		
M'Askill, John	1				
M'Duffee, Angus	1		5		
M'Duffee, Murdock	1		1		
Honeycut, Bolling	1	1	6		
Crawford, Rebecca	1	4	2		12
Phillips, Lamuel	1				
Everat, Benjamin	1	3	2		
Bennet, William	1	1	2		
Massey, Elias	1		1		
Chambley, Clayborne	1				
Kennelly, Rueben	1				
Coleman, James	1	1	2		2
Campbell, Arch[d]	2	1	5		
M'Leod, Arch[d]	1	1	2		
M'Lerran, Hugh	4				
Murdock, John	1	1	1		2
Lewis, Zachariah	1	1	3		
Curry, Duncan	2		1		
Doud, John	3	1	3		
M'Kay, Arch[d]	2	3	3		
Brigman, Isaac	3	1	4		
Luvinor, John				8	
Lasseter, Micajah	3	1	4		
Shaw, Angus	1	1	5		
Monro, John	1	3	1		1
Carter, George	1				
M'Lennan, Daniel	1	2	4		1
Ferguson, John	1		1		
M'Dugal, Niel	1				
Keachey, James	1	6	3		
Keachey, John	1	2	2		1
Keachy, George	1	1	1		2
Johnston, William	2	2	4		
M'Innis, John	1	1	2		
Black, John	1		3		
M'Dugal, Duncan	1	1	4		
Blew, Dugal	1	3	2		
Blew, Mary		1	5		
M'Nair, Margaret		1	2		
Graham, John	4		3		
Shaw, Murdock	1	5	2		
M'Donald, Niel	4	2	2		
Chavers, Richard				5	
Chavers, John				7	
M'Auley, Malcolm	1	2	4		
Overstreet, Silas	1	1	8		
Strickland, Mathew	1	2	4		
Strickland, Joseph	1		5		
Brigman, Ashur		2	3		
Norton, James, Sr.	1	3	3		
Norton, Isam	1	1	1		
M'Laughlan, Daniel	2		1		
Smith, Easter	1		1		2
Johnston, Winfred	2	2	5		
Norton, James, Jr.	1	5	3		
Norton, William	1	4	2		
Pate, Stephen	1	1	2		1
Patterson, James	2	2	5		
Dunoho, Charles	1	1	2		
Hathcock, Thomas	1	2	3		
Wallis, Charity		2	4		
Wallis, Patty			1		
Rachael, Starling	1	1	2		
Butler, Edward	1	3	4		
Rachael, William	1	3	5		
Buie, John	1	3	3		
Chavers, Susana				3	
M'Dermad, John	2	1	5		
M'Askill, John	1		3		
M'Nair, John (Hatter)	1		3		
M'Nair, Niel, Jr.	1	1	2		
Snead, Hendley	1	1	4		3

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Ferguson, Aphia		2	3		
Graham, Dugal	1	1	4		1
Watson, James	1		2		
Morrison, Norman	2	1	5		
M'Pherson, Edward	2	2	4		
M'Nair, Daniel	1	2	1		1
M'Iver, Margaret	1	4	2		
Blew, Mary		1	5		
M'Rainey, Allen	1	2	2		
M'Nair, Margaret		1	2		
M'Laine, Catharine		1	5		
M'Farland, Niel	1	1	4		
M'Leod, Aphia		3	2		
Murchison, Flora			3		
M'Dermad, Daniel	1				
Shaw, Norman	1	1	2		
S'Clair, Nancy	1		2		
Allen, James	1				
Green, Nicholas	1	1	1		1
M'Innis, Findley	2	2	3		
M'Farland, Peter	1	2	1		
Morrison, Angus	3	2	2		
M'Askill, Daniel	1		2		
Campbell, Daniel	1	1	4		
M'Nair, John (S. Master)	1	1	1		
M'Leod, Norman	1	1	3		
M'Leod, Alexr	3	3	2		
M'Lerran, John, Sr.	4	5	5		
M'Lerran, Laughlan	3		1		
M'Lerran, Duncan, Sr.	3	6	4		
M'Lerran, Hugh, Sr.	1	1	4		
Buchannan, John	1		1		
M'Kenzie, Duncan	1	1	1		
M'Lerran, Daniel	4		3		
M'Lerran, Hugh, Jr.	1	3	2		
M'Millen, Arch[d]	3	2	6		
M'Lerran, Hugh	4		1		
Dove, John	3	1	3		
M'Lerran, Duncan, Jr.	3	4	3		
M'Gill, Angus	2	2	5		
M'Gill, Allen	1	1	4		
Smith, John	1		2		
Smith, Daniel	1	2	5		
Smith, Arch[d]	2		2		
M'Daniel, Alexr	1	2	1		
M'Nair, Roger	3		2		
M'Donald, Niel	4	2	4		
Shaw, Murdock	2	4	2		
Shaw, Daniel	2	3	3		
Shaw, Angus	1		3		
M'Allum, Duncan	2		1		
Oxendine, Henry				5	
Covington, William	1	5	1		
Purmair, John	1	1	1		
M'Quig, Peter	1	1	2		
Boyakin, Samuel	1	1	1		
Ferguson, John	2		1		
Thompson, Hugh	1	2	1		
Dees, James	5	2	3		
M'Millen, Alexr	1	2	1		
M'Carne, Daniel	3	1	3		
M'Innis, Malcolm	2	1	1		
Curry, Angus	2	2	4		
Thompson, Hugh	2	3	2		
Duglas, Daniel	2	1	6		
M'Rae, John	2	1	1		
Carmichael, Arch[d]	1	2	5		
Carmichael, Dugal	1	2	4		1
M'Leod, Norman	1	1	3		
M'Askill, Allen	2	1	4		1
M'Kay, Arch[d]	2	3	3		
Smith, Allen	1	2	2		
M'Rae, William	1	2	2		
M'Allester, Angus	1	1	3		1
M'Intire, John	2	1	2		
M'Intire, Mary		3	4		
M'Bride, Duncan	1	4	3		
Henderson, Arch[d]	3	8	3		
M'Farland, Duncan	1	1	1		
Grimes, George	1	4	3		
M'Nair, Edward	1		1		
M'Nair, Roger	3		2		
Fairley, John	2		1		
Fairley, Alexr	1				2
Carmichael, Hugh	1	2	1		1
Brown, Samuel	1	1	1		
Smith, Niel	1		1		
M'Askill, Daniel	2	5	5		
Carmichael, Dugal	1		3		
Dees, William	1	4	2		
M'Nair, John	1	1	1		
Murphy, John	1	2	2		
M'Cassell, Daniel	1	3	3		
M'Laurence, Hugh	1	2	5		
Campbell, Angus	1	1	3		
M'Calman, John	2	1	3		2
Carmichael, Daniel	1	5	6		

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Pickering Family File #2

FAYETTE DISTRICT, RICHMOND COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Martin, John	1	3	1		
M'Kinnen, Daniel	1	1	4		
M'Lerran, John	2	4	5		
M'Donald, Alex[r]	1	2	1		
Crowson, Sarah	2		2		
Briggs, Catharine		1	2		
Gladdis, Richard	2	4	3		
Gordon, Alex[r]	1	4	3		
M'Kay, Daniel	1	1	4		
Shaw, Donald	1	4	4		
Sellars, Sampson	1	3	3		
M'Kay, Alex[r]	1	2	3		
Grimes, Edward	1	4	4		
Grimes, Levi	1		1		
Shaw, Angus	1	1	4		
Boyakin, Mathew	2	3	3	4	
Spiva, Moses	1	1	3		
M'Auley, Evan	2	1			
Chears, Nath[l]	2	5	5		
Campbell, Angus	1	1	4		
M'Kinnen, Daniel	1	1	4		
Gillies, Daniel	1	4	2		
Dees, Benj[a], Sr.	3	4	4		
Steen, James	1	4	4		
Gardner, Elias	1		2		
Tucker, John	1	2	1		
Grimes, George, Sr.	1	2	4		
Wright, William	1	1	2		
Stewart, Hardy	1	1	2		
Webb, John, Sr.	1	2	1		
Pankey, William	1	1	2		
Watson, Mathew	1	1	4	4	
M'Coll, Duncan	1	1	5		
Bowen, William	3		2		
M'Farland, Dugal	1		2	3	
Smith, Arch[d]	2		2		
Watson, Alex[r]	1	5	2		
Smith, Daniel	1	2	5		
Campbell, Daniel	1				
Millsap, Mathew	2	2	2		
Jernigan, David	2		2		
Morris, Valentine	2	1	7		
Stringfellow, Robert	1	1	1		
Stringfellow, William	3		3	3	
Gordon, Thomas	1	1	1	1	
Beasley, Daniel	1		3		
Jones, John, Jr.	1		2		
Elkings, Richard	1	3	2		
Turnage, Luke	1	2	6	1	
Grimes, William	3	2	6		
Steen, James	1	2	3		
Mask, Dudley	1	3	2	10	
Stringfellow, Henry	1	1	3		
Mask, Pleasant M.	2		3	5	
Phillips, Solomon	1	3	3	4	
Jones, Brice	1		1	2	
Stainbeck, Thomas	1	3	5	7	
Davis, Jonathan	1				
Rogers, James	1				
M'Coll, Daniel	1	3	2		
M'Lennen, John	1				
Walker, Thomas	1	3	1	3	
Blackwell, John	1	3	5		
Parker, Benajah	2	1	3		
Whitlow, Henry	1		1		
Bennett, John	1	4	1		
Henry, Isam	1	1	1		
M'Rae, Donald	1	3	3		
M'Rae, John	1	2	1		
Smith, Malcolm	1	4	5	1	
Clements, John	1	1	2		
Shepherd, John	1				
Shepherd, Jane			2		
Barnes, John	1	2	2		
Lampley, Jacob	4		3		
Allman, William	1	2	5		
Campbell, William	1	3			
Allman, John	1				
M'Innis, Murdock	1	2	4		
Thompson, Thomas	1		5		
Merritt, Stephen	1	2	2		
Hall, Joel, Sr.	1	2	1		
Hall, Isaac	1		3		

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Hall, Jacob	1	1	2		
Hall, Joel, Jr.	1	1			
Shaw, Norman	1	1	2		
Hall, Sarah			4		
Hall, John	2	2	4		
Green, Nicholas	1	1	1		1
Jenkins, John	2	2	4		
Bugget, John	1		1		
Slay, Nathan	1	1	2		
Slay, Thomas	1		2		
Usher, James	1	1	1		
Phillips, James	1	1	3		
M'Rae, Duncan	1	1	2		
Sumerall, Moses	1	2	2		
Williamson, Starling	2	3	3		
Thomas, William	2	3	3		
Pate, Samuel	1	3	3		1
M'Laine, Charles	1	2	3		1
Pate, Thoroughgood	1	1	4		
Yates, Abraham	1		1		
Thornton, John	1		7		
Bower, Alex[r]	1		1		
Barlow, James	1		2		
Brown, William	1	1	2		
M'Coll, Donald	1	2	5		
M'Leod, Rodorick	1	1	1		
M'Rae, Daniel	1	1	2		
Campbell, John	1		3		
Burnes, Davis	2	1	5		
Hall, Joseph	1	1	2		
Hall, Joseph, Sr.	1		1		
Griffin, Joseph	1		1		
Turner, Moses				7	1
Izard, William	1		3		
M'Guire, William	2	1	2		
Newberry, William	3		1		
Weeks, Shubel	1				
Spurling, John	4	4	5		
M'Donald, John	1		4		
M'Donald, Zachariah	2	3	5		1
M'Innis, John	2	2	3		
Gillies, John	2	3	1		
M'Pherson, William	1	1	2		
Adams, William	1				
Brown, Thomas	2	2	1		
Gibson, Amey		3	1		
M'Coll, Alex[r]	1				
Johnston, Robert	1	1	2		
Hull, Joseph	1				
M'Gaboo, Margaret	1		1		2
Beasley, James	1	2	5		
Moore, Jethro	1		2		
Dumas, Benjamin	3	3	4		21
Dumas, Andrew	1		5		1
Pitcock, Stephin	1		1		
Walker, Thomas	1	3	1		4
Chears, Samuel	1	1	1		
Wilkerson, Samuel	1	3	4		
Alsobrook, Jesse	1	1	3		
Roberson, John	1	3	4		2
Hicks, Adrey	2	3	3		
Dumas Jeremiah	1		1		1
Rogers, Sarah		1	2		
Balding, Jonathan	1		1		
Watts, Peter, Sr.	1		3		
Watts, Peter, Jr.	1	2	3		
Watts, William	1		2		
Dumas, Susanah		3	1		1
Huchings James	1				
Thomison, Arnold	1	1	1		1
Cameron, Hugh	1	3	4		
Jordan River	1	1	3		
Strickland, Isaac	1	1	2		
Burnes, Darius	1	2	4		
Brown, Edmund	1	3	5		
Campbell Dugal	1	3	4		
Curry, Daniel	1	3	5		
Carmichael, Daniel	2		3		
Clark, Henry	1		6		
Cason, John	1	1	1		6
Crouch, James	1				
Cockraham, Thomas	1	1	5		
Bagget, Shadrack	2	1	3		

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Bagget, James, Sr.	1		3		
Bagget, James, Jr.	1	4	1		
Bounds, George	1	2	6		
Brown, Daniel	2		2		
Bennet, Richard	1		4		
Douglas, John	2	4	3		
Dees, Gabriel	1				
Dorkery, Thomas	2	2	3		9
Ezell, William	1	1	5		
Graham, Arch[d]	8		3		1
Greer, James	1		1		
Hall, William, Sr.	1	1	4		
Hurley, Moses	1	3	1		
Henry, Isam	1		1		
Jones, Lurana	1	2	1		
Johnston, Thomas	1	2	4		
Johnston, John	1	3	3		
Johnston, Robert	1	2	3		
Johnston, William	1				
Jowers, William	1				
M'Kinnen, John	1	3	5		
M'Kinnen, Laughlan	2		5		1
M'Kay, William	2	1	2		
Martin, Niel	1		1		
M'Intire, Daniel	1	2	4		
M'Pherson, Daniel	1		2		
Hall, William, Jr.	1		1		
Morrison, Anguish	3	2	3		
M'Niel, Arch[d]	1				
M'Carn, Arch[d]	1				
M'Carn, Daniel	1	2	4		
M'Lerran, Duncan	1		3		
M'Kay, Daniel	1	1	4		
M'Lerran, Duncan, Jr.	1				
M'Niel, Hector	1	1	2		2
Odom, Richard	2		2		
Watson, Mathew	1				
Woodel, Mathew	1				
Williamson, Starling	1	4	3		
Walters, John, Sr.	1	2	5		
Mixon, Francis	1	1	2		1
Mooreman, William	1				
M'Queen, Malcolm	1	2	4		
M'Kay, Duncan	1	1	4		
M'Auley, Rovey	2				
Morrison, John	1		1		
Snead, Ann			2		
Skipper, Barnabas	4	1	1		
Lasseter, Joseph	2	1	5		
M'Kay, Christian		1	3		
M'Rae, Farquhard	1	2	3		
Bethune, Peter	1	3	1		
Miles, William	1	3	4		
Strickland, Jesse	1				
Shepherd, Bird	1	2	3		
Stewart, Thomas				1	
Bolton, William	1	3	4		
Bennet, Peter	1		1		
Lyon, John	1				
M'Leod, Ann		1	2		
M'Coll, Daniel, Jr.	1	1	2		
M'Innis, Duncan	1		2		
M'Coll, Daniel, Sr.	2				
Morehead, Turner	1				
M'Coll, Duncan	1	2	3		
M'Rae, Duncan	1	1	4		
M'Rae, John	1		3		
Norman, Henry	1	1	3		
Stephens, Hardy	1		2		
Sarterfield, William	1	1	3		
Bounds, Stephen	1				
Bennet, Letitia		2	3		
Curry, Katy		1	3		
Thomas, Lewis	1	3	8		
Womble, James	1		1		
M'Kinnen, Hugh	1	1	3		
Pearce, Rebecca		2	4		
Johnston, Moses	2	1	1		
Lipscomb, Anderson (of Virginia)					6
Yates, James	1	2	6		
Blackwell, John	2	2	4		
Howard, Hiram	1		2		

FAYETTE DISTRICT, ROBESON COUNTY.

Chisolm, John	1	3	1			Thompson, Nepsy	2		5			Little, Robert	1				
Lamon, John	3	1	2			Patterson, Malcolm	1		3			M'Kenzie, Kennith	1	3	4		
M'Millen, Daniel	1		3			M'Millen, John	1	3	3			Councill, Charles	1	5	3		
Lamon, Kennith	1	1	2			M'Alpin, Alex[r]	1	4	2			Councill, John	1	1	5		5
M'Kenzie, Gilbert	1	2	5			Taggy, Betsey			3			Sims, Robert	2	1	5		
M'Donald, John	1	1	3			Little, Arch[d]	1	3	4			Stogner, John	1	1	3		2
M'Millen, William	3	4	5			Smith, James	1	2	5			M'Kinley, Daniel	1	1	4		
Blew, John	1		5			Gilchrist, John	2	4	4		4	Mercer, Henry	2	1	2		1

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Pickering Family File #2

FAYETTE DISTRICT, ROBESON COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Mercer, Peter	1	1	3		
M'Nair, Duncan	1	3	1		
M'Millen, Arch^d	1	2	2		
Brice, Duncan	2	1	2		1
M'Donald, Margaret		2	1		
Elkner, George	1	1	1		
Kennedy, Isaac	2	2	5		2
Powell, Ambrose	3	3	4		1
Crawford, Peter	1	1	3		
M'Swaine, Roger	1		5		
Moore, William	3	1	8		1
Crawford, Duncan	1	3	2		
Stephens, James	1	1	3		
Williams, John	1	2	3		
Upton, Robert	2		5		
Musslewhight, Jesse	1	1	6		
Moss, Nancy		1	2		
Johnston, John	1	2	4		1
Baxley, William	2	6	5		
Smith, John	1	2	6		
Baxley, Job	1	2	1		
Powell, Lewis	1	3	5		
Powell, Joseph	1		2		
Powell, Katy	1		2		
Musslewhite, Leonard	1	1	3		
Baxley, Edmund	2	2	5		
Musslewhite, Nathan	1	1	6		
Musslewhite, Mary			4		3
Musslewhite, Thomas	1	3	1		
Hodge, Joseph	1	3	6		
Pintleton, Hiram	1	1	3		
Herring, Mary			3		
Hammonds, John				9	
Harrell, Jesse	2	2	3		1
Calvin, Francis	1	1	3		
Sizemore, Henry	1		5		
Colly, Thomas	1		1		
Humphrey, Lucy	3	1	2	1	
Acock, William	2		2		
Edwards, James	1	2	1		
Humphrey, William	1		4		1
Drury, Edy		2	5		
Jackson, John	1		2		
Lee, John, S^r	1		3		
Rozier, John	1		2		
Rozier, Briton	1	1	2		
Barlow, Mash	1	1	3		
Bullard, Elizabeth	2		4		
Jackson, Thomas	1		2		
Spears, Harris	2	2	3		1
Edwards, Frebe	1	1	3		
Sea, Nancy			4		
Musslewhite, Milby	1	4	3		
Ellis, William	1	1	3		
Thomas, Lewis	3		2		
Casa, Charity			2		2
Blount, Samuel	1	1	1		
Clyborne, John	1	1	1		1
Farro, Joshua	1	4	4		
Willis, George, J^r	1		1		
Baker, Sion	1	1	2		
Humphrey, John	1	1	2		
Evers, Betty			3		
Willis, George, S^r	3	2	2		7
Willis, Robert	1	1	2		
Willis, Agerton	1		1		2
Willis, Simon	1		1		
Miller, John	1		1		
Odom, William	3		2		1
Watson, Charles	2	4	3		
Thompson, William (B. Swamp)	1	6	1	1	5
Lockileer, Randal				10	
Kersey, America			3		
Lockileer, John				1	
Cade, John	2	2	3	5	17
Facundus, Abraham	1				
Kennedy, William	1	1	3	1	1
Cade, Stephen	1	2	3	1	3
Smith, Samuel (of Nuse)					13
Thompson, Niel	1	2	4		
M'Cormuck, John	1	3	8		1
Murphy, Edward	3	2	3		
M'Allester, Malcolm	1				
Powell, Elizabeth		3	1		
Hunt, Ferebe			2		
Brasswell, Arthur	2	1	4	1	2
Brown, Solomon	2	3	5		
Pittman, Nathan	5	3	2		
Pittman, Newett	2		1	1	
Brasswell, David	1		3		
Hunt, Alex^r	1	3	2		
Chavers, Ishmael				10	
Taylor, William	1	2	2		
Barnes, Josiah	1	2	5		7
Hedgepath, Charity		1	4		1
Hedgepath, Peter	1		1		

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Barnes, Abraham	1				8
Barnes, Elias	1	2	4	6	8
Smith, Benjamin	1		1		
Rhodes, Jacob	1				2
Willis, John	5	2	4	1	14
Moore, William (L. Town)	3		2		4
Hall, Enoch	2	2	4		1
Lewis, David	3	6	7		
M'Millen, Neven	2	2	3		
Ferguson, John	1		1		
Ferguson, James	3		2		
M'Gill, Niel	2	3	4		
Love, Alex^r	2	2	1		
Johnston, Angus	1		1		
Gillies, Niel	2	1	2		
M'Fater, Donald	1	2	2		
Jones, Zachariah	1	1	6		
Patterson, Alex^r	1		3		
M'Bride, Arch^d	2	3	4		
Hall, Instance	1	2	3		
Hall, Lewis	2	3	2		
M'Gill, Roger	1		1		1
Curry, John	1				
Murphy, Niel	1	3	5		
Duncan, James	3	1	5		
Brown, Hugh	1	2	1		2
Clark, Nathan	1	2	2		
Hall, Lewis, J^r	1	5	3		
Hodges, Jesse	1				
Wilkerson, Angus	4	2	5		
Curry, Raynald	2		4		
Smith, Arch^d, J^r	2	3	4		
Murphy, Arch^d	2	3	4		
M'Niel, William	2		3		1
Watson, Jennett, S^r	1		3		
Watson, Jennett, J^r			3		
Lamon, Malcolm	1	1	1		
M'Laughlan, John	3	1	4		
M'Millen, Daniel	2	2	4		
Ferguson, John	2	2	2		
Ferguson, James, J^r	1		3		1
Wilkerson, Duncan	1	3	2		
Fairley, Robert	1		1		
M'Eachran, Patrick	3	2	4		2
Watson, John	1	2	3		
Watson, James	2	1	5		
McPherson, Randal	1		2		
Hews, Duncan	1		1		
Smith, James	1		2		5
M'Millen, Arch^d	1	1	3		4
M'Leod, Alex^r	1		6		
Wilkerson, Robert	1		2		
M'Arthur, Alex^r	1	3	5		
M'Faul, Mary	2		4		3
Patterson, John	1	2	4		
M'Laine, Niel	1		3		
Crawford, Niel	3				
Boyd, James	1	2	4		
M'Laine, John	1	1	4		
Gillies, Angus	3	2	5		
M'Niel, Malcolm	2				
Colbraith, Angus	1	1	3		
Bird, Benjamin	1	2	6		
Teaster, Nathl	4	1	2		
Tutor, Dread				3	
M'Niel, Tarquil	2	1	3		9
Fennell, Ephraim	2	3	4		
Colley, George	2		5		
Hall, Isaac	2	1	3		
Shaw, Malcolm	1		1		
Gillies, Daniel	1		3		
Brown, Niel	2	5	2		2
Morrison, Arch^d	1	1	5		
Morrison, Norman	1	1	5		
Grice, Robert	1	2	3		
Strickland, Abraham	1	2	3		
M'Niel, Hector	1	2	5		4
M'Rainey, John	2		6		
M'Laine, Hector	1	3	3		
M'Rainey, Daniel	1	2	5		
M'Niel Danold	3	3	2		1
M'Bride, John	2		3		
M'Bride, Arch^d	1				
Lockileer, John				4	
M'Alpin, Malcolm	1	6	3		
Bussell, William				5	
Johnston, Emanuel	1				
Kersey, James	1				
M'Fater, Christian		2	3		
M'Arthur, John	2	2	5		1
Lockileer, Joseph				6	
Lockileer, Jacob				6	
Lockileer, Robert				9	
Lockileer, William				11	
M'Niel, John	1	2	6		
Ard, Thomas	1	3	4		6

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Fort, James	1				6
Smith, Patrick	1	2	2		1
M'Niel, Niel	1	2	1		
M'Bride, Duncan	1	1	1		
Lockileer, Malcolm				6	
Brooks, Betty				4	
Kersey, Redding	1				
Baker, Niel	1	1	8		
Monro, Malcolm	3	2	3		
M'Millen, John	1	6	3		1
M'Laughlan, Daniel	1	2	3		
Oxendine, John				1	
Strickland, Aron	3	2	2		
Overstreet, Ferebe	2	3	2		
Ray, Angus	3		1		
Oxendine, Charles				1	
Campbell, Hugh	2		1	2	2
Henderson John	1		1		
Henderson Alex^r	1				
M'Leod, Malcolm	1	2	1		
M'Eachran, John	2	3	4		
Campbell, Catharine	2		3		4
Wilkes, Francis	1	5	5		
M'Laughlan, Duncan	1				
M'Faul, Daniel	1	2	2		2
Campbell, John	1		3		4
M'Swaine, Donald	1		1		
Douglas, Donald	3	2	1		
M'Bride, Angus	1				
M'Millen, Duncan	1				
Wilkerson, Arch^d	1				
Smith, Daniel	1				
M'Dugal, Arch^d	1		5		
Gilchrist, William	1		3		
Ferguson, Angus	1		2		
Wilkes, John	1		3		
Campbell, Robert	1				
Gillies, John	1		2		
Wilkerson, Edward	1		1		
Coward, John	1				
Murphy, Duncan	1				
Lockileer, Samuel				1	
Johnston, Isaac				1	
Valentine, Charles				5	
M'Pherson, Duncan	1				
M'Larty, Niel	2	1	2		
Brown, Niel, Esqr	1	1	7		2
Harrell, Jesse	1	3	3		1
Harrell, Elisha	1	2	4		5
Braveboy, Lydia				7	
Jackson, Thomas	3		2		
Fort, Joseph	1				4
Oquin, Tarler	3	5	2		
Oquin, John	1	4	4		
Best, Bryant	1	2	4		
Best, Patience			4		
Buie, John (Farmer)	1	3	4		1
M'Dugal, Alex^r	2	1	2		
Best, John	1	2	2		
Oquin, Charity	1	2	3	1	
Baker, Sion	1	1	2		
M'Nabb, James	2	4	4		
M'Keller, Peter	1	2	5		
M'Niel, Godfrey	4	5	4		
Spear, Harris	2	2	3		1
Jenkins, Benj^a	1		1		
Jenkins, Lewis	3		2		
Powell, Ambrose	1	3	5		
Powell, William	1	1	1		
Little, Arch^d	1		3		
Edwards, Ferebe		2	3		
Crawford, Duncan	1	3	2		
M'Duffee, Duncan	1		1		
M'Duffee, Arch^d	1	2	3		
Carlisle, Saunders	2	2	4		
Hammonds, Jacob				4	
Campbell, Donald	3	3	4		3
Patterson, Donald	1	1	3		1
Fort, John	1	1	1		10
Black, James	1	2	5		
Black, Mary			2		
Black, Angus	1		4		
M'Corvey, Niel	4		5		
Buie, Niel	2	1	2		7
Tarver, Jacob, S^r	2	4	3		1
Edwards, James	1	2	1		
M'Donald, Aphia		4	2		
Buchannan, Peter	2	3	2		
Oquin, Ezekiel	1				
Smith, Arch^d	1	3	4		1
M'Kay, Thomas	1				
Powell, Charles	5	4	4		1
Biggs, James, S^r	3	2	4		
Little, John	3	2	4		3
Grimes, Duncan	1	2	3		
Scott, John				1	
Newberry, Joseph	1	2	2		

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Pickering Family File #2

FAYETTE DISTRICT, ROBESON COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Crawford, Peter	1	1	3		
Brown, William	1	2	5		
M'Swaine, Rodorick	2		6		
M'Swaine, Angus	1	1	2		
M'Swaine, Donald	1		3		
Little, Alex[r]	3		3		
M'Laughlan, Dugal	1	2	6		
Biggs, Samuel	1		2		
Revil, Burwell				1	
Humphrey, John	1	1	2		
Moore, James	1	1			
Ford, John	1		1		3
Buie, John (S. Master)	1	4	7		
M'Eachran, Robert	3	1	9		
Brown, Angus	3		1		1
Pitman, Hannah	1		1		
Oxendine, Charles				11	
Lowry, James				6	3
Kelly, Duncan	2	1	2		
Ray, Angus	4	5	2		
M'Gill, Arch[d]	1	2	3		
Alford, Sion	1		4		4
Sellars, Arch[d]	1	2	4		2
Brown, Angus	2	3	4		
Houston, Daniel	1	5	1		1
Strickland, Joseph	2		1		
Sled, John	1	1	2		
Smith, Angus	2	2	2		
Chavers, Richard				3	
Smith, Arch[d]	1	2	2		
Pitman, Elizabeth	1	2	1		
Carrol, Thomas	2	1	4		
M'Niel, Daniel	1	1	3		
Wilkerson, William, Jr.	1	1	2		
M'Innis, Donald	1	2	3		
Wilkerson, William, Sr.	1		2		
Martin, Niel	1		1		
M'Clendon, James	2	1	3		
Moore, John	3	2	6		
Paul, Abraham	3	2	2		
Dees, Arthur	4	1	4		2
Turner, Aron	1	3	3		
M'Arthur, Peter	3		6		5
Paul, William	1	1	1		
M'Laine, John	3	1	2		
M'Farland, Daniel	1	1	3		2
M'Nair, Roger	2	1	2		
Atkinson, Molly		2	2		
Nicholson, Susanah	1		3		
M'Laine, Niel	2	1	3		
M'Tyer, Robert	1	2	2		2
M'Kinven, John	1		3		
M'Laine, Daniel, Jr.	1				
Alford, Jacob	3	2	6	1	7
Alford, James	1	1	2		1
Little, Alex[r]	1	2	4		
Hall, Susanah	1	4	2		
M'Kenzie, Kennith	1	1	1		
Bridgers, Sampson	1		2		1
Parker, William	1		2		
M'Eachran, Duncan	2	2	6		
Fiveash, Elias	1				
Price, Lydia	1	2	4		
M'Laine, Arch[d]	2	1	4		
M'Leod, Alex[r]	1				
M'Kinnin, John	1	1	3		
Stewart, John	1	2	2		
M'Leod, Norman	1	1	3		
M'Laine, Hugh	1	1	4		
Traweek, Othniel	2	4	2		3
Ramsey, Niel	2	1	3		
M'Laine, John	2		3		
Clark, John	1	1	2		
Grimes, Dugal	1		4		
Cameron, Aphia	1	4	4		
M'Cremon, Arch[d]	1				
M'Cremon, Donald	1	1	4		
M'Laine, Malcolm	1		5		
Watson, John	1	3	3		
M'Nair, Edward	1	1	1		
M'Kay, Donald	1	5	4		
M'Girth, John	1		1		
Dannelly, John	1	5	3		
M'Girth, Arch[d]	1	2	5		
M'Cormick, Duncan	1	1	4		1
M'Queen, Niel	1				
M'Millen, James	1	1	4		
Carrel, Jesse	1		1		
M'Innis, Molly			3		
Stewart, John	2	1	5		
M'Queen, James	3	3	8		
M'Allum, Ever	2	4	4		
M'Rae, Christ[r]	1	2	3		
M'Rae, Donald	1	1			
M'Rae, Philip	1	3	4		
M'Intire, John	3	2	4		
M'Rae, Mary		2	5		

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
M'Coll, John	1	3	1		
Henderson, Arch[d]	2	3	3		
Fiveash, Demcy	1	3	2		
Fiveash, John	1	3	1		
Little, Niel	1		3		2
Thompson, Trimmigen	2	4	1		
Campbell, Kennith	2		2		
M'Niel, John	1	1	2		2
M'Cormick, Arch[d]	1	2	3		
M'Cormick, Gilbert	1	2	6		
M'Laine, Daniel, Sr.	1		2		
Little, Robert	1		2		
M'Clendon, Duncan	1				
Smith, Samuel	1	2	2		
Oquin, Tarler	1	3	7		
Thompson, Charles	2		1		7
Creel, Lazarus	2		2		
Jones, Ephraim	1	3	4		
Jones, Richard		1	1	3	
Bullard, James	1	5	4		
O'Herne, Elizabeth		1	4		
Coleman, William	1		1		
Bullard, John	1	2	1	1	
Teddus, John	2		2		
Evans, Richard				4	
Grice, Mary	2	2	4		
Strickland, William	1	1	2		
Thompson, Henry	1	3			5
Wilkins, William	2		2		
Martin, Sarah	2	2	3		
Odom, James	1	1	3		1
Barfield, Sarah		1	2		
Star, Joseph	1	2	2		
Harding, Betty		1	2		
Rush, William	1	3	2		
Powell, Ann	2	2	3		
Odom, Jacob	1	1	3		
Lucas, Charles	2		1		
Hunt, James				4	
Layton, Henry	1			1	
Thompson, John	1	2	2		2
Hunt, William	2	1	2		
Drake, Britton	1	1	2		1
Kitchen, Joseph	1	1	5	1	
Thompson, George	1		1		
Atkins, Silas	1		2	2	8
Townsend, Thomas	1		4		
Thompson, William (H. Swamp)	1	4	2		4
Gaddy, Lucy	2		3		
Ward, Alley		1	2		
Thompson, Lamuel	1	1	1		1
Murphy, Edward	2	3	3		
Stableton, Alex[r]				7	
Bridgers, Samuel, Jr.	1	1	1		2
Hunt, Alex[r]	1	3	2		
Hunt, Richard	1	1	2		
Willis, Simon	1		1		
Ransome, Simon				6	
Moseley, Reddick	1				
Bird, John	1				
Hunt, Lewis				3	
Bridgers, Samuel, Sr.	1		3		
Pitman, James	1				
Pitman, Isam	2		1		
Lowe, John	1		1		
Lowe, Daniel	1		2		
Lamb, Abraham	1		2		
Moore, James, Jr.	1	1	3		
Rackley, John	1	1	1		
Moore, James, Sr.	3	1	3		
Rowland, James	1	5	3		
Clyburn, William	2	2	6		
Bird, Isaac	3	1	6		
Britt, Samuel	1		1		
Britt, Lamuel	1	2	6		
Powell, Nicholas	1	3	1		1
Pitman, Joel	3	3	3		
Phillips, James	1	4	3		
Rowland, Elizabeth	2	1	4		
Rogers, James	2	4	3		
Hill, Slaughter	1	4	3		
Barfield, Charles	3	2	7		
Hill, Thomas	1		2		
Taylor, James	1	2	3		
Mitchell, Nazara	1	1	1		
Taylor, Teacle	1	1	2		
Allen, Nancy		2	3		
Hill, Nancy		2	2		
Lee, Stephen	1		1		
Barnes, Michael	2	2	5		
Powell, Duglas	1	4	3		
Edwards, Charles	1	1	5		
Flowers, Simon	1	1	1		1
Collins, James	1	1	2		
Davis, Thomas	1	3	4		6
Price, John	1	3	1		

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Taylor, Willis	1				
Horn, Delilah	1	1	4		
Barnes, Josiah, Jr.	1		3		1
Lee, Jesse, Jr.	1	2	4		2
Lee, Joseph	1		4		
Pitman, Rachael	2	2	6		
Lamb, Campbell	1	4	1		
Rackley, Frederick	1	5	1		
Pope, Zedekiah	1	1	2		
Purvis, Henry	1	2	1		
Wright, Absalom	1		2		
Taylor, Jonathan	2		2		
Inman, Hardy, Sr.	3	3	2		
Pitman, Isam, Jr.	1	1	1		
Tholer, William	3	4	4		2
Ivey, Adam	2	3	7		
Stephens, William	1	3	3		
Lamb, Meady	1	2	6		
Atkinson, Joseph	3	1	3		
Atkinson, Samuel	1	3	5		
Pope, Henry	2	3	4		16
Pope, Jesse	1		2		
Bullock, Charles	3	5	5		
Pitman, Isam, Sr.	2		1		
Bird, Isaac	3	1	6		
Wilcox, David	1	1	3		
Barfield, David	1	1	4		
Barfield, Sarah		1	2		
Maning, Billery	1		1		
Hill, Moses	1	1	2		
Lee, Jesse, Sr.	1	1	4		2
Cox, Simon	1	4	5		
Cox, John	1	2	2		
Lambs, Kinchen	1	5	1		
Whitley, Solomon	1		4		
Pitman, James, Jr.	1	1	2		
Sutton, Jesse	1				
Atkinson, Howell	1		6		
Rowland, John	2	3	4		9
Lamb, Arthur	2		5		
Lamb, Barnaby	1		1		
Clyburn, Joshua	1	2	4		
Jones, Mathew	1	2	5		
Pitman, Hardy	1	1	5		
Atkinson, Jesse	1	2	3		
Perry, Philip	1	2	2		
Pitman, Thomas	1	3	8		1
Kersey, Solomon	2		1		
Drinkwater, Daniel	1	2	2		
Porter, Samuel	2	1	4		
Wingate, Cornelius	1	3	3		10
Holt, Francis	2	2	6		
James, Solomon			1	9	
Rackley, Joseph	1	3	2		
Whitley, Solomon	1		4		
Jernigan, Cap[t] Jesse	2	6	3		10
Stewart, Elizabeth		1	3		1
Ivey, Francis	2	3	5		
Williamson, Ellindor	1		1		
Grimsley, George	2	3	2		
Stephens, Moab	1	4	4		2
Lewis, Richard	1		1		
Lewis, James	1	2	4		
Edwards, Samuel	3	2	3		
Flowers, Mary	2	1	3		
Kennedy, Samuel, Jr.	1		1		1
Kennedy, Samuel, Sr.	1		2		4
Grantham, Nathan	1	1	2		
Page, Joseph	1	2	3		1
Ammon, Joshua	1	1	2		
Miller, George	1	3	3		1
Hill, William	1	1	3		
Grantham, James, Sr.	1		2		
Grantham, James, Jr.	1		1		
Page, Solomon	1		1		
Pate, Bennet	2		2		
Johnston, Absalom	2	2	4		
Horn, Ephraim	1	2	2		
Ashley, William	1		1		2
Barnes, Britton	2	3	7		1
Sealey, Tobias	2	3	4		
Grantham, Edward	2	1	2		
Grantham, Josiah	1	1	3		
Thompson, Reuben	1	1	3		
Fields, John	1		3		
Brumble, Elizabeth	1	1	4		
Lamb, William	2	1	2		
Ivey, Edey	1		4		
Harding, Solomon				6	
Branch, Randal				11	
Warwick, Moses	1	2	1		
Flowers, William	1	1	3		
Britt, John	1		2		
Cox, Gilbert				6	8
Hawthorn, Kedar	1	1	2		3
Inman, Hardy, Jr.	1	1	2		2
Britt, Benjamin	2	2	5		

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Pickering Family File #2

FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 1790

FAYETTE DISTRICT, ROBESON COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
[illegible], William	1		1		
Ganey, Micajah	1		2		3
Moran, Francis	1	1	2		2
Barnes, William	2	5	3		
Flowers, John	1		1		1
Barrett, John F.	2	1	3		
Flowers, Edward	2		4		1
X Little, John	1	1	1		
Ward, William	2		2		
Starling, William	1		1		
Lee, Everat	1		2		
Murphy, William	1				
Lee, Lucy	2	1	2		
Long, Henry	1		1		
Bullard, Priscilla	1	2	4		
Ivey, Luke	1				
Phillips, Jesse	1		2		
Starling, John	1	1	2		1
Lamb, James	1		2		
Ingram, Jacob	2	2	3		
Grantham, Richard, Sr.	2	1	4		
Watson, Tabitha		4	2		
Grantham, Moses	1	1	4		
Grantham, Richard, Jr.	1		3		
Warren, John	1	1	4		
Leggett, Wright	1	1	2		1
Banfield, Willis	1	6	2		
Bennet, William	1	1	1		
Earle, Joseph	1	3	4		
Pitman, Thomas (Jernigans)	2	3	5		
Griffen, Andrew	1	1	3		
Hooks, Sarah		1	5		
Jones, Frederick	1		2		
Blount, Philip	3	2	5		
Hales, Robert	2	1	1	2	
Oliver, William	3		3		
Gear, Stephen	1		3		2
Pitman, Sion	1	1	2		
Russell, James	1		4		
Irvin, Betty				2	
Travers, Patrick	1	3	2		7
Townsend, William	1	2	4		1
Coupland, James	1		1		
Coupland, John	3		3		
Thomas, Lewis	3	2	2		
Cobb, Exum	1				
Newsom, Ethelred				3	
Cumbo, John				3	
Cumbo, Cannon				11	1
Cumbo, Nathl.				4	
Cumbo, Gilbert				1	
Blount, Jacob	1	3	4		1
Bryan, James	1		1		
Pate, Charles	1	2	3		1
Blount, Thomas	1		4		
Barker, Charles	2	3	1		1
Ezell, George	3		4		
Ivey, Thomas	4	2	5		
Butcher, Thomas	1	1	3		
Howell, Ralph	2	1	3		
Skeater, Joseph	1		5		
Russell, Nelly	1	1	2		
Williams, Joseph	2	4	3		
Bevil, Edmund				9	
Williams, George	1	2	2		
Roberds, Ishmael				10	
Barrett, John	2	3	6		
Little, Sarah	3	2	1		
Gilbert, William	2		2		
Storm, John	1	4	3		1
Bird, John	1				
Wood, Joseph	2	2	4		11
Regan, John	3	1	3		13
Regan, Ralph	3	1	6		4
Rozier, Rueben, Sr.	2	1	3		
Carter, Emanuel				5	
Regan, Anna			2		4
Thomas, Richard	1	2	6		
Powers, Samuel	1	4	3		
Mathews, Thomas	1		2		
Bodiford, James	1	1	1		
Bird, William	2	1	4		
Smith, John, Sr.	4		3		2
Kinlaw, Benjamin	1	1	4		
Regan, Richard	1	1	5		7
Kellyhan, Martin	1		1		
Anderson, Joseph	1		2		1
McRainey, Donald	1	1	3		
Lee, Shadrack	2	1	4		
Regan, Daniel	1	1	1		
McNair, Robert	1	1	4		
McAlpin, Niel	1	1	4		1
Taylor, Henry	2	1	6		
Glover, William	1	1	4		
Moss, Allen	1				
Powers, John	3	1	4		
Taylor, Patty		1	3		
Taylor, Ann	2	1	1		
Drury, Nancy			2		
Terrell, Philemon	2	5	4		
Terrell, Richmond	1	1	4		
Mercer, Christo.	1	4	2		
Mercer, Solomon	1		4		
Cook, John	1	3	3		
Taylor, Mills	1	2	1		
Cook, William	1	1	4		
Kersey, William				4	
Taylor, Blake	1		2		
Howell, Ralph	2	1	3		
Mills, Anthony	1	2	4		1
Rozier, Reuben, Jr.	1	2	2		
Pearce, Arthur	1	2	2		3
Ivey, Isam	2	3	4		
Ivey, Austin	1		1		
Niel, David	1				
Hawthorne, William	1		2		1
Bryan, Thomas	1	1	1		
Hawthorne, John	2	2	3		9
Kersey, Peter				7	
Bryan, Isaac	1	2	2		
Freeman, Benjamin	2	3	4		
Kinlaw, Thomas	5	2	3		
Kersey, Betty				3	
Stewart, John (Capt.)	1	1	1		
Curry, Alexr.	3	1	3		
Johnston, Alexr.	2	2	4		
Brown, Hugh	2	1	3		6
Buie, Archd.	1	2	2		1
McSwaine, Christian		1	2		
Godfrey, William	1		2		
Craft, James	2	2	3		
McMillen, Malcolm	1		1		
Buie, Archd. (Capt.)	1				
McLeod, Murdock	1	1	2		
McSwaine, Angus	1	1	2		
McLaine, Donald	1		2		
McSwaine, John	3	1	2		
Callyhan, Cornelius	1	3	1		
Councill, Mathew	3	2	7		
McLaine, Archd.	1	2	3		1
Stewart, John, Sr.	2		2		1
McGugan, Malcolm	1				
McSwaine, Alexr.	1				
McDermad, Farquhard	1		3		
McPhail, John	1	4	1		
Patterson, Alexr.	1	2	1		1
Smith, Peter	1		2		
Monro, Lewis	2	2	7		
McLaughlan, John	1	1	2		
Morrison, Norman	1	1	4		
Huneycut, Frederick	2	1	2		
Monro, Collin	2	3	2		
McMillen, Malcolm	1		1		
McMillen, John	1		1		
Malloy, John, Jr.	1	3	2		
Smith, Niel	1	3	5		1
McMillen, John, Sr.	2	2	4		
McMillen, Niel	2	5	4		
Patterson, Angus	2		1		
Barlow, Ralph	1	1	2		
Barlow, John	1				
Puff, Andrew	2	1	6		
Wilkerson, Richard	3	5	4		
Henderson, Duncan	1	2	3		
Kelly, Peter	1				4
McNiel, James	4		5		5
Stewart, John (L. Land)	1	1	1		
Mathews, John	1	3	2		
Murphy, John	3	1	3		
McFaul, John	1	2	3		1
McIntagart, Daniel	1	2	3		
Mathews, Daniel	1	4	7		
Stewart, John	1	2	3		
Oxendine, Benjamin				1	
Patterson, John	1	2	2		
McGugan, Hugh	1		1		
Mason, Moses	1				
McPherson, Daniel	1		4		21
Dorman, Elizabeth		1	1		
Witherow, Malcolm	1		1		
McNiel, Niel	1	2	2		
McKay, Christo.	2	6	4		
McLeod, Murdock	1	1	4		
Shaw, Donald	1	1	3		
McKinnen, Donald	1		2		
Shaw, Malcolm	2		1		1
Morrison, Murdock	1	2	3		
McNiel, Hector	1	1			1
McNiel, Archd.	1	1	4		1
McMillen, Duncan	1	2	7		
Strickland, Abraham	2	3	4		
Brassell, William	1		2		
McEachran, Archd.	1		3		
McDonald, John	1		6		
McLaine, John	2	1	1		
McArthur, John	1	4	2		1
Jernigan, Jesse	1	4	2		6
McMillen, Daniel	1	3	1		
McMillen, Niel	1	3	3		
McSwaine, Malcolm	1		1		
McInnis, Niel	1		2		
McInnis, John	2	3	2		
McInnis, Daniel	1	3	1		
Curry, Laughlan	1	2	4		
Craig, Alexr.	2		1		
Curry, Malcolm	1	4	6		
McAllum, Duncan	2	4	4		
Ferguson, Anguish	1		2		
Teaster, Samuel	1				
McMillen, John	1	3	3		
McGeshy, Alexr.	1		2		
Cameron, John	1	2	7		
Watson, James	2	1	5		
Wilkerson, Edward	1		1		
McNair, Daniel	1	2	2		
Wilkerson, Daniel	1				
Wilkerson, Niel	1	2	4		
Morrison, Murdock	1	4	3		
McKinnen, John	1		2		
McRae, Alexr., Jr.	1	3	3		
McRae, Alexr., Sr.	1	2	3		
Ferguson, Niel	1	1	3		
McDugal, Archd.	1		5		
Buie, John	1	4	7		
Kelley, Duncan	2	1	2		
Stone, James	1		3		
Johnston, John	3	3	2		
McKeathen, Daniel	3	3	3		2
McKinnen, Duncan	1		5		
Smith, Samuel	1	1	3		
McLeod, Alexr.	1		5		
Beaton, David	1	3	3		
Kelly, Daniel	1	3	3		
Ray, Laughlan	4	1	2		
McGill, Angus	2	1	3		
Morrison, John	1		1		
Thompson, Malcolm	2		4		
Buie, Duncan	3	1	2		1
McMillen, Archd.	1	2	1		
Black, Archd.	1	1	2		
Black, James	1	1	4		1
McDonald, Daniel	2	2	2		
Callihan, Bryant	2		1		
Campbell, Duncan	4		1		
Powers, William	1				
McEachran, Daniel	3	2	3		2
McLaughlan, Robert	1				
Gilchrist, William	1	3	2		
Campbell, Daniel	4	2	4		8
Laman, Kenzie	1	1	2		
McLeod, Alexr.	1		4		
McDaniel, Daniel	1	1	3		
Buie, Malcolm	3		1		
Sinclair, Colin	1	1	4		
McNiel, Archd.	1	2	4		
McEachran, Archd., Jr.	1				
McCollum, Duncan, Jr.	1				
Pledger, Joseph	1	2	1		
Pitman, Moses	1	1	1		
Walker, Charles	1	3	3		
Baker, James	4	1	2		
Griffin, James	2		1		1
McDonald, Angus	2		3		
McMillen, Niel	2	4	4		

Family History

Great Grand Parents.

Father's Grand Parents

Names	Born When	Born Where	Died When	Died Where
Grand-Father's Father 1 Pete Gowry				
Grand-Father's Mother 2				
Grand Mother's Father 3 Robert Windham				
Grand Mother's Mother 4 Rhodes				

Mother's Grand Parents

Grand-Father's Father 5 Abe Pickering				
Grand-Father's Mother 6 Kelsey				
Grand Mother's Father 7 Anderson				
Grand Mother's Mother 8 Annie Watts				

Grand Parents.

Father's Father 9 [illegible] Gowry				Bury
Father's Mother 10 Henrietta Windham				Bury
Mother's Father 11 Sam [illegible] Pickering				Sanford
Mother's Mother 12 [illegible] Anderson				[illegible]

Parents.

13 A. F. Gowry	Aug 24 1857		[illegible]	
14 Nannie Gowry	March 6 1854		[illegible]	

COPYRIGHTED 1907 - ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

Family History

Children.

Names.	Born		Married		Died
	When	Where	When	To Whom	
1 M. A. Lowry	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
2 M. C. Lowry		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
3 R. S. Lowry	[illegible]	PICKERING		[illegible]	
4 R. J. Lowry	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	
5 M. E. Lowry	[illegible]	PICKERING	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
6 M. T. Lowry		CANADA		[illegible]	[illegible]
7 W. F. Lowry	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]
8 V. Jr. Lowry	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	
9 L. R. Lowry	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]
10 F. A. Lowry	[illegible]				
11 W. D. Lowry	[illegible]				
12 E. E. Lowry	[illegible]				

Names.	Nationality.	Where Educated.	Occupation or Profession.
1			
2			
3			
4			
5			
6			
7			
8			
9			
10			
11			
12			
13			
14			

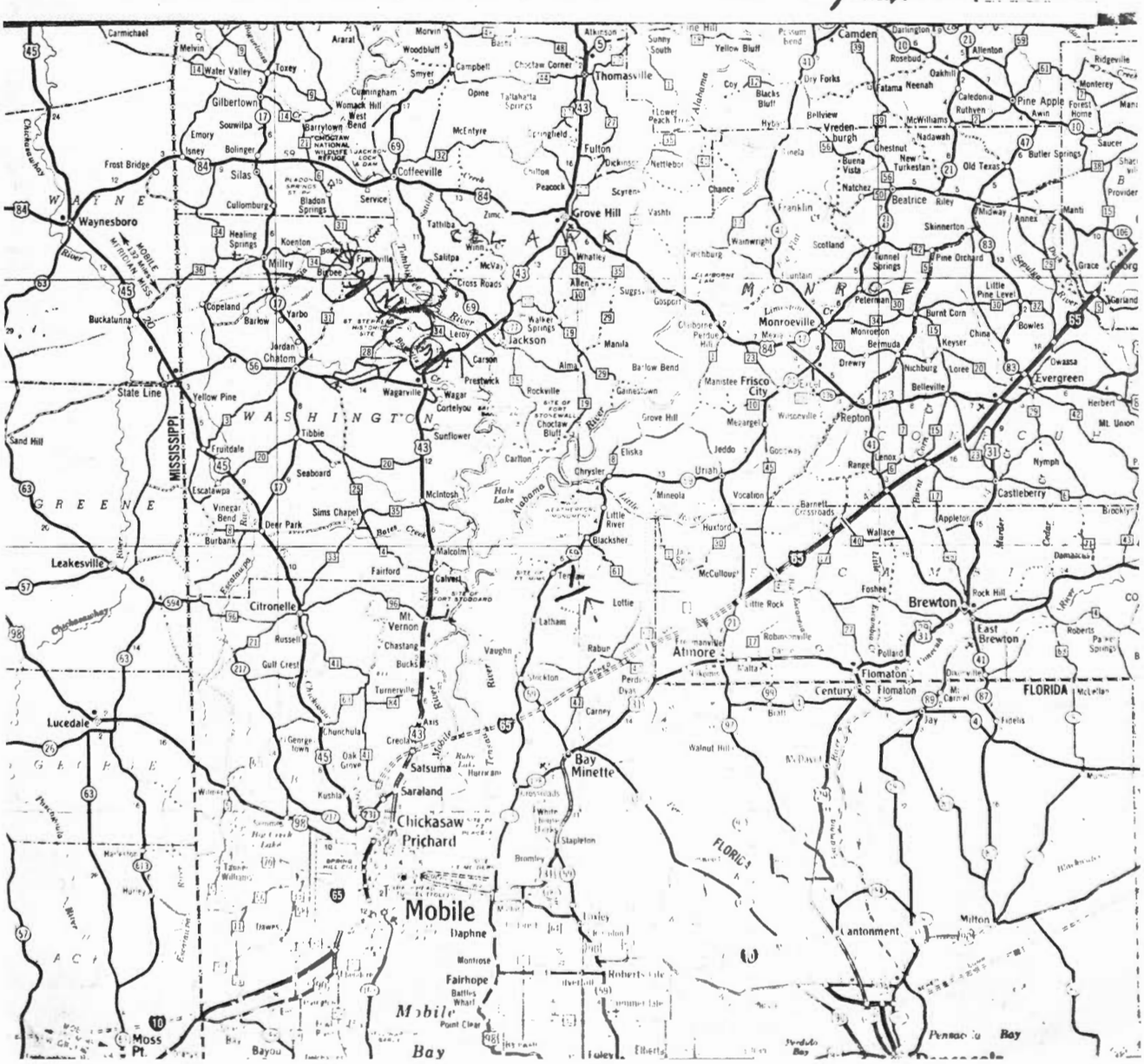
Fill out dates thus NOV 19 1867 in small handwriting

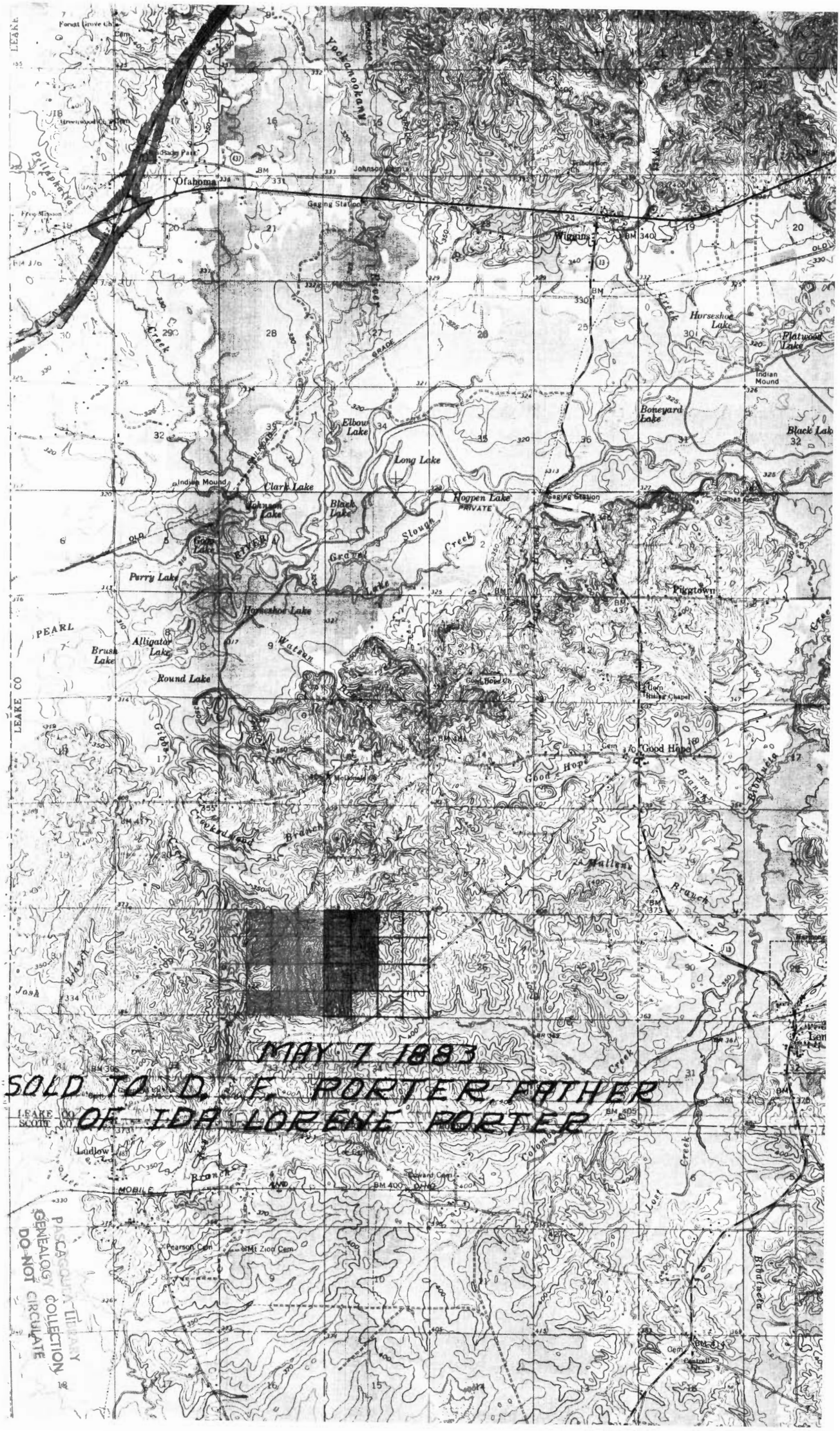
John Pickering
Pre-emptions Rec'd 1805 - 1816
Washington Co. Mississippi Territory

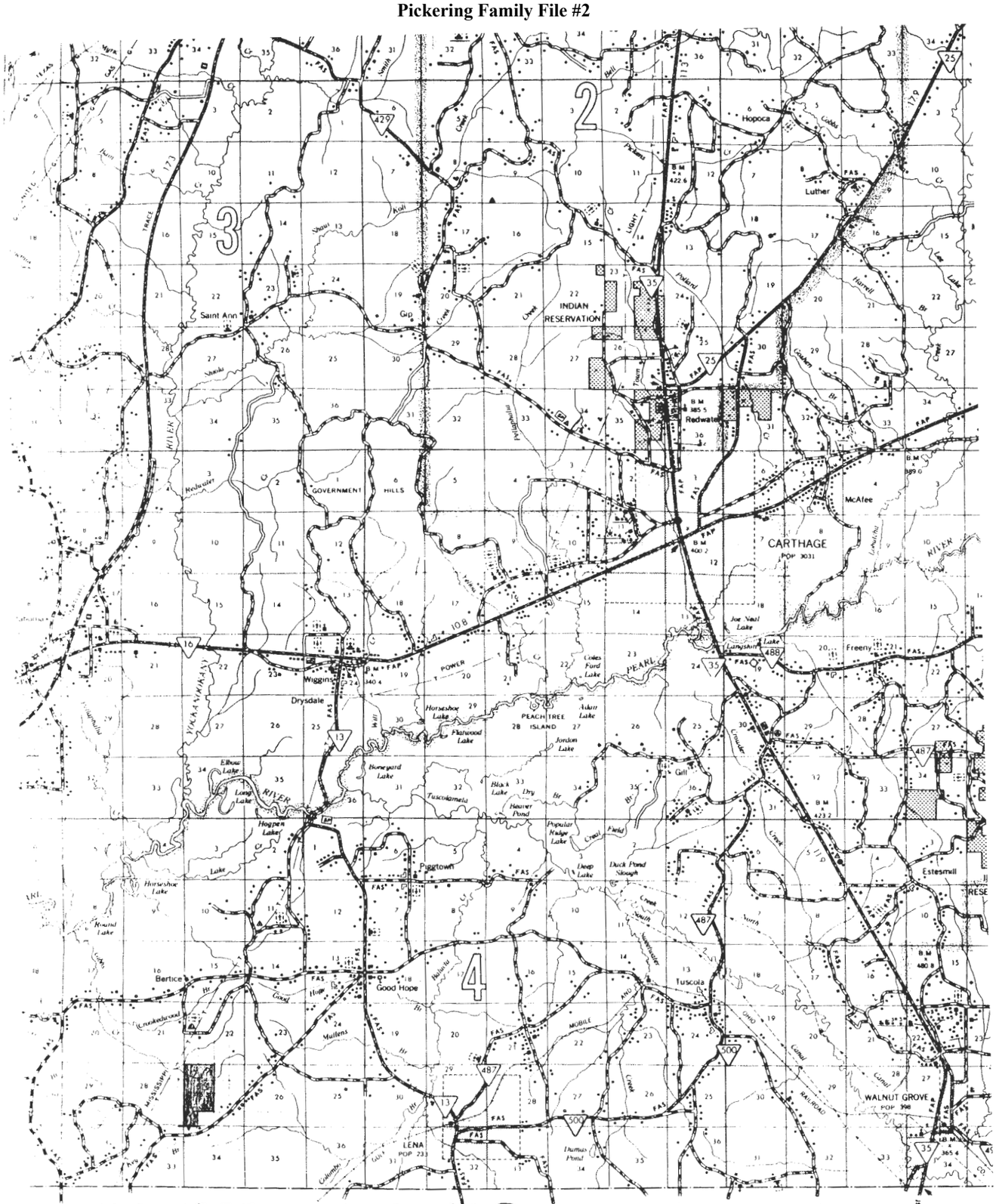
1 - 1802 Renaow Settlement
2 - 1805 Tombigbee at Walker Bend above Fort Stephens
3 - 1807 Below Fort Stephens
4 - 1808 Louis Franklin ??
5 - 1810 13a ~~Tenler~~ Tenler Preemption
Va Rigby
6 - 1811 50a Tenler
7 - 1813 13a + 2a Waters Dawler ??
8 - 1814 25a 108 Laurens Creek Rodney
9 - 1815 25a
10 - 1816 50a

See 1-2-3-5 on map - Wash Co

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE




Ofahoma
Gaging Station
Wiggins
Horseshoe Lake
Platwood Lake
Indian Mound
Boneyard Lake
Black Lake
Elbow Lake
Long Lake
Clark Lake
Johnson Lake
Hoppen Lake
PRIVATE
Gaging Station
Perry Lake
Horseshoe Lake
Pigtown
PEARL
Brush Lake
Alligator Lake
Round Lake
Good Hope
Good Hope
Hullens Branch
Josh
Ludlow
MOBILE
Pearson Cem
Mt Zion Cem
LEAKE CO
SCOTT CO
MAY 7 1883
SOLD TO D. F. PORTER FATHER
OF IDA LORENE PORTER
PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE



MAY 7, 1883 SOLD TO
D. F. PORTER, FATHER
OF IDA LORENE PORTER

REPRO
IN PAI
MISSIS

GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE

ORDER FOR PHOTOCOPIES CONCERNING VETERAN

(See reverse for explanation)

DO NOT WRITE IN THIS SPACE

RECEIPT NO. 1951 DATE 12-16-68

SEARCHER FW

FILE DESIGNATION Willis Pickering 46th Mississippi Infantry C.S.A.

(Confederate.)

P | 46 | Miss.

W. Pickering

2d Sergt, Company B, 6 Batt'n Mississippi Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Feb. 22, 186 .
Where Vicksburg
By whom T. D. Magee
Period 3 yrs

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Appointed on 14th May 2d Sergeant

*This company subsequently became (Old) Company B, 46th Regiment Mississippi Infantry.

The 6th (Balfour's) Battalion Mississippi Infantry was organized about April, 1862. It was afterward increased to a regiment, and its designation changed to the 46th Regiment Mississippi Infantry by S. O. No. 32, Hd. Qrs. 2d Dist., Dept. M. and E. La., dated Vicksburg, Dec. 2, 1862.

Book mark:

R. W. Fish
Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

P | 46 | Miss.

W. Pickering

2d Sergt, Company B, 6 Batt'n Mississippi Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1862.

Enlisted:
When Feb. 22, 186 .
Where Vicksburg
By whom T. D. Magee
Period 3 yrs

Last paid:
By whom J. H. Patton
To what time 30 June, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became (Old) Company B, 46th Regiment Mississippi Infantry.

The 6th (Balfour's) Battalion Mississippi Infantry was organized about April, 1862. It was afterward increased to a regiment and its designation changed to the 46th Regiment Mississippi Infantry by S. O. No. 32, Hd. Qrs. 2d Dist., Dept. M. and E. La., dated Vicksburg, Dec. 2, 1862.

Book mark:

R. W. Fish
Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

P | 46 | Miss.

Willis Pickering

Sergt., Co. P, 46 Reg't Mississippi Infantry.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

paroled at Vicksburg, Miss., according to the terms of capitulation entered into by the commanding Generals of the United States and Confederate forces July 4, 1863.

Roll dated not dated

Paroled not stated

Where captured Vicksburg

When captured July 4, 1863.

Remarks:

Number of roll: 58

L Murdock

(639b) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

P | 46 | Miss

Willis Pickering

Corp Co. B 46 Miss Inft.

Residence

Covington Co. Miss

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of unattached men, Confederate States Army, commanded by surrendered at Citronelle, , by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Jackson, Miss., May 19, 1865.

Roll dated Jackson, Miss., May 19, 1865.

Number of roll: 98

W F Hearst

(639b) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

P. | 46 | Miss.

W. Pickering

2d Sgt. (Old) Company B, 46 Regiment Mississippi Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, detached as Battalion of Sharp Shooters,*

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Enlisted:
When Feb. 22, 1862.
Where Vicksburg.
By whom T. D. Mague
Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:
By whom Maj Scott
To what time Oct. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent without leave since Jany. 9. 1864

* Rea's Battalion of Sharp Shooters appears to have been a temporary organization under the command of Major Con. Rea, 46th Regiment Mississippi Infantry, formed in Feb., 1864, by Field authorities. No official recognition of this organization by the Confederate War Department has been found.

The 6th (Balfour's) Battalion Mississippi Infantry was organized about April, 1862. It was afterward increased to a regiment and its designation changed to the 46th Regiment Mississippi Infantry by S. O. No. 32, Hd. Qrs. 2d Dist., Dept. M. and E. La., dated Vicksburg, Dec. 2, 1862.

Book mark:

R.W. Fish

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

P. | 46 | Miss.

Willis Pickering

2d Sgt. (Old) Company B, 46 Reg't Mississippi Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Enlisted:
When Feb. 22, 1862.
Where Vicksburg, Miss.
By whom Capt. Mague
Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:
By whom Maj. Scott
To what time Oct. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

NOTE: The 46th Miss. Regt. was declared exchanged by Com. Ould Oct. 16, 1863, by Exchange Notice No. 7.

Remarks: Reported in Parole Camp Nov. 6. 1863.

The 6th (Balfour's) Battalion Mississippi Infantry was organized about April, 1862. It was afterward increased to a regiment and its designation changed to the 46th Regiment Mississippi Infantry by S. O. No. 32, Hd. Qrs. 2d Dist., Dept. M. and E. La., dated Vicksburg, Dec. 2, 1862.

Book mark:

R.W. Fish

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

P | 46 | Miss.

W. Pickering

2d Sergt. Company B, 46 Batt'n Mississippi Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Feb. 22, 186 .
Where Vicksburg
By whom T. D. Magee
Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:
By whom J. H. Patton
To what time 30 June, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

PASCAGOULA PUBLIC LIBRARY
GENEALOGY
DO NOT CIRCULATE

* This company subsequently became (Old) Company B, 46th Regiment Mississippi Infantry.

The 6th (Balfour's) Battalion Mississippi Infantry was organized about April, 1862. It was afterward increased to a regiment and its designation changed to the 46th Regiment Mississippi Infantry by S. O. No. 32, Hd. Qrs. 2d Dist., Dept. M. and E. La., dated Vicksburg, Dec. 2, 1862.

Book mark:

R. W. Fish
(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

P | 46 | Miss

Willis Pickering
Corp. Co. B 46 Miss Inft.

Residence
Covington Co. Miss

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of unattached men, Confederate States Army, commanded by surrendered at Citronelle, , by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Jackson, Miss., May 19, 1865.

Roll dated Jackson, Miss., May 19, 1865.

Number of roll: 98

W. T. Hearst
(639b) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

P | 46 | Miss.

Willis Pickering

Sergt., Co. B, 46 Reg't Mississippi Infantry.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

paroled at Vicksburg, Miss., according to the terms of capitulation entered into by the commanding Generals of the United States and Confederate forces July 4, 1863.

Roll dated not dated

Paroled not stated

Where captured Vicksburg

When captured July 4, 1863.

Remarks:

Number of roll: 58

L. Murdock
(639b) Copyist.

Confederate.

P. | 46 | Miss.

W. Pickering

2d Sgt. (Old) Company B, 46 Regiment Mississippi Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, detached as Battalion of Sharp Shooters,*

for Jan. & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:
When Feb. 22, 1862.
Where Vicksburg.
By whom T. D. Magee
Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:
By whom Maj Scott
To what time Oct. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent without leave since Jany. 9. 1864

* Rea's Battalion of Sharp Shooters appears to have been a temporary organization under the command of Major Con. Rea, 46th Regiment Mississippi Infantry, formed in Feb., 1864, by Field authorities. No official recognition of this organization by the Confederate War Department has been found.

The 6th (Balfour's) Battalion Mississippi Infantry was organized about April, 1862. It was afterward increased to a regiment and its designation changed to the 46th Regiment Mississippi Infantry by S. O. No. 32, Hd. Qrs. 2d Dist., Dept. M. and E. La., dated Vicksburg, Dec. 2, 1862.

Book mark:

R. W. Fish
(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

P | 46 | Miss.

W. Pickering

Pvt., { Company B, 6 Batt'n Mississippi Volunteers.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Feb. 22 to Apr. 30, 1862

Enlisted:
When Feb. 22, 186 .
Where Vicksburg
By whom T. D. Magee
Period 12

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became (Old) Company B, 46th Regiment Mississippi Infantry.

The 6th (Balfour's) Battalion Mississippi Infantry was organized about April, 1862. It was afterward increased to a regiment and its designation changed to the 46th Regiment Mississippi Infantry by S. O. No. 32, Hd. Qrs. 2d Dist., Dept. M. and E. La., dated Vicksburg, Dec. 2, 1862.

Book mark:

R. W. Fish

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

P | 46 | Miss.

Willis Pickering

2d Sgt., { (Old) Company B, 46 Reg't Mississippi Volunteers.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Feb. 28 to Oct. 31, 1863

Enlisted:
When Feb. 22, 1863
Where Vicksburg
By whom Capt Magee
Period 3 yrs

Last paid:
By whom Maj. Scott
To what time Dec. 31, 1862

Present or absent Absent

NOTE: Disorganized since capitulation of Vicksburg and on parole furlough.

Remarks: Absent without leave since Aug. 23. 1863.

The 6th (Balfour's) Battalion Mississippi Infantry was organized about April, 1862. It was afterward increased to a regiment and its designation changed to the 46th Regiment Mississippi Infantry by S. O. No. 32, Hd. Qrs. 2d Dist., Dept. M. and E. La., dated Vicksburg, Dec. 2, 1862.

Book mark:

R. W. Fish

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

P | 46 | Miss.

Willis Pickering

2d Sgt., { (Old) Company B, 46 Reg't Mississippi Volunteers.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Enlisted:
When Feb. 22, 1862
Where Williamsburg
By whom T. D. Magee
Period 3 yrs

Last paid:
By whom J. H. Patton
To what time Oct. 31, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 6th (Balfour's) Battalion Mississippi Infantry was organized about April, 1862. It was afterward increased to a regiment and its designation changed to the 46th Regiment Mississippi Infantry by S. O. No. 32, Hd. Qrs. 2d Dist., Dept. M. and E. La., dated Vicksburg, Dec. 2, 1862.

Book mark:

R. W. Fish

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

P | 46 | Miss.

Willis Pickering

2d Sgt., { (Old) Company B, 46 Reg't Mississippi Volunteers.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Enlisted:
When Feb. 22, 186 .
Where Williamsburg
By whom T. D. Magee
Period 3 yrs

Last paid:
By whom J. H. Patton
To what time 31 Oct, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 6th (Balfour's) Battalion Mississippi Infantry was organized about April, 1862. It was afterward increased to a regiment and its designation changed to the 46th Regiment Mississippi Infantry by S. O. No. 32, Hd. Qrs. 2d Dist., Dept. M. and E. La., dated Vicksburg, Dec. 2, 1862.

Book mark:

R. W. Fish

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

P. | 46 | Miss.

W. Pickering

2d Sergt, Company B, 6 Batt'n Mississippi Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1862.

Enlisted: When Feb. 22, 186 . Where Vicksburg By whom T. D. Magee Period 3 yrs.

Last paid: By whom J. H. Patton To what time 30 June, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became (Old) Company B, 46th Regiment Mississippi Infantry.

The 6th (Balfour's) Battalion Mississippi Infantry was organized about April, 1862. It was afterward increased to a regiment and its designation changed to the 46th Regiment Mississippi Infantry by S. O. No. 32, Hd. Qrs. 2d Dist., Dept. M. and E. La., dated Vicksburg, Dec. 2, 1862.

Book mark:

R. W. Fish

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

P. | 46 | Miss.

W. Pickering

2d Sgt, Company B, 6 Batt'n Mississippi Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Enlisted: When Feb. 22, 186 . Where Vicksburg By whom T. D. Magee Period 3 yrs.

Last paid: By whom To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Appointed on 1st May 2d Sergeant

*This company subsequently became (Old) Company B, 46th Regiment Mississippi Infantry.

The 6th (Balfour's) Battalion Mississippi Infantry was organized about April, 1862. It was afterward increased to a regiment and its designation changed to the 46th Regiment Mississippi Infantry by S. O. No. 32, Hd. Qrs. 2d Dist., Dept. M. and E. La., dated Vicksburg, Dec. 2, 1862.

Book mark:

R. W. Fish

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

P. | 46 | Miss.

W. Pickering

Pvt, Company B, 6 Batt'n Mississippi Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb. 22 to Apr. 30, 1862.

Enlisted: When Feb. 22, 1862. Where Vicksburg By whom T. D. Magee Period 12

Last paid: By whom To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became (Old) Company B, 46th Regiment Mississippi Infantry.

The 6th (Balfour's) Battalion Mississippi Infantry was organized about April, 1862. It was afterward increased to a regiment and its designation changed to the 46th Regiment Mississippi Infantry by S. O. No. 32, Hd. Qrs. 2d Dist., Dept. M. and E. La., dated Vicksburg, Dec. 2, 1862.

Book mark:

R. W. Fish

(642) Copyist.

GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE

ORDER FOR PHOTOCOPIES CONCERNING VETERAN

(See reverse for explanation)

DO NOT WRITE IN THIS SPACE

RECEIPT NO. 50007 DATE 9-17-68

SEARCHER JT

FILE DESIGNATION William Pickering 46th Mississippi Infantry, CSA

AUG 28 1968

PASCAGOULA PUBLIC LIBRARY LOCAL HISTORY & GENEALOGY COLLECTION DO NOT CIRCULATE

(Confederate.)

P | 46 | Miss.

Willis Pickering

2d Sgt., (Old) Company B, 46 Reg't Mississippi Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb. 28. to Oct 31, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Feb. 22, 1863.
Where Vicksburg
By whom Capt Magee
Period 3 yrs

Last paid:
By whom Maj. Scott
To what time Dec. 31, 1862

Present or absent Absent

NOTE: Disorganized since capitulation of Vicksburg and on parole furlough.

Remarks: Absent without leave since Aug. 23. 1863.

The 6th (Balfour's) Battalion Mississippi Infantry was organized about April, 1862. It was afterward increased to a regiment and its designation changed to the 46th Regiment Mississippi Infantry by S. O. No. 32, Hd. Qrs. 2d Dist., Dept. M. and E. La., dated Vicksburg, Dec. 2, 1862.

Book mark:

R. W. Fish

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

P | 46 | Miss.

Willis Pickering

2d Sgt., (Old) Company B, 46 Reg't Mississippi Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Feb. 22, 1862.
Where Williamsburg
By whom T. D. Magee
Period 3 yrs

Last paid:
By whom J. H. Patton
To what time Oct 31, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 6th (Balfour's) Battalion Mississippi Infantry was organized about April, 1862. It was afterward increased to a regiment and its designation changed to the 46th Regiment Mississippi Infantry by S. O. No. 32, Hd. Qrs. 2d Dist., Dept. M. and E. La., dated Vicksburg, Dec. 2, 1862.

Book mark:

R. W. Fish

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

P | 46 | Miss.

Willis Pickering

2d Sgt., (Old) Company B, 46 Reg't Mississippi Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Feb. 22, 186 .
Where Williamsburg
By whom T. D. Magee
Period 3 yrs

Last paid:
By whom J. H. Patton
To what time 31 Oct, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 6th (Balfour's) Battalion Mississippi Infantry was organized about April, 1862. It was afterward increased to a regiment and its designation changed to the 46th Regiment Mississippi Infantry by S. O. No. 32, Hd. Qrs. 2d Dist., Dept. M. and E. La., dated Vicksburg, Dec. 2, 1862.

Book mark:

R. W. Fish

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

P | 46 | Miss

W. Pickering

2d Sgt., Company B, 6 Batt'n Mississippi Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct., 186

Enlisted:
When Feb. 22, 186
Where Vicksburg
By whom T. D. Magee
Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:
By whom J. H. Patton
To what time 30 June, 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

* This company subsequently became (Old) Company B, 4 Regiment Mississippi Infantry.

The 6th (Balfour's) Battalion Mississippi Infantry was ganized about April, 1862. It was afterward increased t regiment and its designation changed to the 46th Regim Mississippi Infantry by S. O. No. 32, Hd. Qrs. 2d Dist., De M. and E. La., dated Vicksburg, Dec. 2, 1862.

Book mark:

R. W. Fish

(642) Copyist

1784

1784-1787 STATE CENSUS OF NORTH CAROLINA

PAGE 86

JOHN PICKEREN

1 MALE 21-60

1 FEMALE ALL AGES

1 SLAVE

1790
1790 FIRST CENSUS UNITED STATES
JONES COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA
PAGE 144
JOHN PICKERON
1 MALE 16 AND UP
3 FEMALES
1 SLAVE

1790
1764
26

1808
1808 STATE CENSUS
WASHINGTON COUNTY
MISS. TERRITORY
JOHN PICKERING
1 MALE OVER 21
3 MALES UNDER 21
1 FEMALE OVER 21
4 FEMALES UNDER 21
1 SLAVE

1810
1810 STATE CENSUS
WASHINGTON COUNTY
MISS. TERRITORY
JOHN PICKERING
1 MALE OVER 21
3 MALES UNDER 21
1 FEMALE OVER 21
4 FEMALES UNDER 21
1 SLAVE

1830

1830 CENSUS UNITED STATES
COVINGTON COUNTY, MISS

SARAH PICKERING	60 - 70		F	1
	15	20	M	1
	20	30	F	1
SLAVE			M	1
SLAVE			F	1

1840

1840 CENSUS UNITED STATES
COVINGTON COUNTY, MISS.

SARAH PICKERING

1	MALE	20	30
1	MALE	5	10
1	MALE	UNDER	5
1	FEMALE	70	80
1	FEMALE	20	30
1	FEMALE	5	10
1	SLAVE		

1850
1850 CENSUS UNITED STATES
COVINGTON COUNTY MISS
PAGE 311

JAMES T. PICKERING	37	M	ALA
CATHRINE	34	F	GA
THOMAS	17	M	MISS
JOHN	15		
WILLIS	13		
LAUVINIA	12	F	
MARY	10	F	
KISIAH	8	F	
GEORGE	5	M	
ISAAC	1	M	
SARAH	86	F	S.C.

1860

1860 CENSUS UNITED STATES
COVINGTON COUNTY, MISS.
PAGE 977

JAMES T. PICKERING	47	M	ALA	FARMER
CATHERINE	45	F	GA	
WILLIS	21	M	MISS	
C	16	F		
GEORGE	13	M		
ISAAC	10	M		
NANNIE	6	F		

1870
1870 CENSUS UNITED STATES
COVINGTON COUNTY, MISS.
OCHAY BEAT
PAGE

JAMES T. PICKERING	56 M	FARMER	ALA
CATHLINE	55 F		GA
NANNEY	15 F		
JOHN	14 M		
WILEY	13 M		

1880
1880 CENSUS UNITED STATES
COVINGTON COUNTY, MISS.
DISTRICT 2
CURRY CREEK
PAGE

JAMES T. PICKERING	67 M	FARMER	ALA
CATHRINE	65 F		"
WILEY W.	21 M		MISS

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Pickering Family File #2

CHARLESTON DISTRICT, CHRIST CHURCH PARISH—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Scott, Frances	1		3		21
Sullsvant, Richd	1	1	1		2
Severance, Thos	1	1	2		2
Severance, John	1		2		15
Sutcliffe, John	1		2		30
Sanders, John H.	1		1		14
Toomer, Joshua	1	1	4		74
Townsend, Stephen	1	3	3		26
Vaning, Nicks	1		2		18
Whilden, Dorcas	1		2		20
Whitesedes, Mosis	1	1		1	9
Whitesedes, Thos (Est)		2	2	1	19
Whitesedes, John (Est)		2	4	1	10
White, Saml (Est)	1				1
Whitten, Elias	2		1		9
Wigfall, Joseph	1		1		83
Walker, John	1	1	2		4
Whilden, Ann			2		4
Sanders, Prod	1	1	2		6
Huchinson	1			1	
Lordding	1			1	
Vanderhorst, A	1	2	7		117
Botton, Marths	1		1		11
Leroy, Marth			2		2
Prichard, Paul	9	1	2		20
Gravestoks, Wm	1	1	2		
Green, Eliza	1	2	3		
West, Sarah		2	1		
Bullock, Sarah		1	3		
Clayton, Richd	1		1		
White, George	1	3	3		70
Elliott, Stps	1		2		
Airs, George	1	1	2		12
Royer, Peter	1				
Dudy, And	1				
Elliott, Wm	1	1	1		
Roya, Richd	1	1	2		
Axon, Thos	1		2		
Joy, Bejm	1	1	3		8
Shahan, Josh	1	1	1		2
Rambert, Jacob	1	1	2		
Wingwood, Sam	1	1	2		
Wingwood, Mrs E.		2	2		
Nicks, Wm	1	1	2		
Venning, Nich	1		2		
Morland, Peter	1	1	2		5
Wagner, Henry	1				
Stanley, Thos	1	2	2		
How, Henry	2		2		
Remington, Wm	1	1			12
Fowler, John	3				
Shubrick, Thos	1	2			7
Nowell, Conrad	1				3
Ward, Daniel	1		2		70
Fraser, Sus	2	2	4		16
Robinson, Frans	1		1		
Torrans, William	1	1			12
Bollard, John		4	1		8
Simons, Mrs	1		5		16
Scott, Will	1				70

CHARLESTON DISTRICT, ST. ANDREWS PARISH.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Chalrin, Catharine			3		13
Guerin, M	1				14
Guerin, F	1		3		10
Middleton, Thos	3		2		243
Cupps, Mrs	1		1		23
Farr, William	2		2		28
Lloyd, John	1				1
Mann, Ann			2	5	9
Miles, William	1				22
Mills, Rd Mr	1				7
Fuller, Thos (Ests)	1	2	4		70
Fuller, Thos	3	3	1	4	32
Lance, Lambert	2	2	2	1	41
Hutchinson, Ann		1	3		42
Boquet, Peter	1				33
Blake, Edwd	1				56
Holman, Christ	1		2		16
Bull, Mr	4		3		39
Haskins, Jas	1		1		6
Lining, Mary	1	1	2		45
Elliott, Thos	1		3		11
Horry, Thos	1				24
Horry, Elias	1				21
Rose, Rebecca		1	2		21
Izard, Ralph	1		1		38
Ferguson, Ann			1		23
Drayton, Chas	2	1	4		41
Deas, Seaman	1				37
Drayton, Thos	1	1	3	2	17
Drayton, Glenn	3	1	3		34
Saunders, R. P	1		1		8
Boomer, William	1	3	2		5
Elliott, Thos. O	3	2	8		181
Gass, Mordecai	2	2	4		104
Brazier, John	1	1	4	3	13
Hampton, Richd	1				2
Craigmile, Wm	1	2	3		
Bradford, Nath	1				6
Hyrne, Mary			1	1	23
Simons, James	1	3	2	1	39
Fuller, Zach	2		2		30
Butler, Pierce	1				31
Williman, Christ	1	1	3		57
Izard, Ralph	1	1	3		14
Maville, Ann	1		1		14
Bearn, Dr	1		3		9
McCall, Hext	1				5
Elliott, Sabina			3		18
Beard, Nath	1				1
Mell, Thos	2		2		30
Valk's place					4
Roper, Wm (Ests)	1				14
Bellinger, Wm	1	2	3		57
Blake, Edwd (as Excr. to Thos Rose)	1				29
Warham, Charles	1				27
Starling, Henry	3		2		11
Lightwood, Edwd	1				53
Harvey, Sarah	1		1		
Woodberry, John	1	1	1		31
Jones, Margt			1		9
Mell, John	2			1	6
Hutson, Richd	1			1	17
Scott, William	3	1	3		11
Gibbes, Benjs	1		1		9
Rivers, Thos	1		1		27
Dill, Sarah	1		1		44
Rivers, Gracia	2		2		35
Todd, Edward	1				4
Croskeys, Wm	2		1		13
Witter, Sarah		1	1		7
Rivers, Mary		1	2		15
Flemin, John	1	1	2		
Rivers, Susanna	2	1	3		41
Rivers, Francis	1	2	1		19
Holmes, Geo	1	3	2		22
Burchill, Thos	1	1	3		6
Stent, Paul	1	1	1		9
Rivers, Ruth		2	1		3
Rivers, Wm	2	1	2		25
Rivers, Ann	1	2	3	3	36
Stent, John	1	3	3		12
Mann, Robs	1	2			4
Holbe, Thos	1	2	2		1
Holms, Peter	1		1		7
Croskeys, Wm	1	1	3		23
Witter, Mathew	1		1		2
Hearn, Margt			1		10
Rivers, John	1				13
Rivers, Wm, Junr	1	1	1		10
Hoskins, Mrs	1		1		6
Pickering, Martha	1	1	2		7
Hannahan, Edwd	1	2	2		12
Lawton, Winburn	1				23
Chapman, Mrs	2	1	1		28
Heyward, Thos	1				5
Russell, George	1	1	1		
Stiles, Benjs	1		3		28
Hendorf, Revd Mr	1				5
Cox, Mrs			1		9
Gibbes, William	1	1	3		4
Evans, Dan	1	3	3		7
Righton, McCully	2		1		5
Cadet, Peter	1		1		3
Gale, John	1	1	1		
Thomas, Mrs	1		1		9
Kaltelson, Michl	1			9	
Stone, Love			1		6
Todd, John	1	1	3		40
Rivers, Mary	1	2	4		45
Dill, Joseph	1				4
Morgan, Nathl	1	1	3		12
Keyley, Susanna			1		5
Royall, William	1		1		10

CHARLESTON DISTRICT, ST. BARTHOLOMES PARISH.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
day, William	1		5		43
Buttler, Mrs	1	2	1		23
thompson, George	1	2	6		7
Carriel, James	2				15
Berry, David	2	1	5		1
Huxham, William	1		3		13
Morow, Allexander	1				11
smith, George	1	1			8
hamilton, Henery	1				9
Haron, Henery	2				37
holmen, Mrs	1			1	26
price, William	2	1	3		82
smith, John	2	1	1	1	3
smith, William	1		1		43
smith, Obrean	3		1		146
Hutchison, thos (Estate of)					61
tidd, Mr	1	1	1		24
Gurret, Mr	1		2		9
Bodeet, John	1		1		5
Ozburn, thos	1		1		61
smith, petter	1	1	1		15
Myrick, Mrs		1	2		5
Meguier, Mrs		2		1	
day, Mrs					64
days, John (Ests)					120
fields, John Cato	1	1	6		76
fields, william (Estate)	1				60
lina, Doctr					11
Elliot, Charles	1				10
parkrow, Mrs				1	5
Hutchison, thos, Senior (Est.)					206
Ellems, William	1		3		68
Elliot, Samuel	1		1		15
binion, Harmen	1	1	3		
smith, Mrs	2	1	4		106
May, John	1				43
Stock, Rachiel (Estate)	1				38
stock, Mary				1	38
fisher (Estate of)	1		2		19
McIntosh, Cocklan	1		1		52
McIntosh, Simon					16
thompson, Arthur	1	1	2		4
dolton, Mr	1	2	1		30
Hoff, Thos	1				14
harvy, Henery	1	1	1		10
Cambel, Edward	2	2	3		17
Graves, James	1				8
Cabourn, George	1		1		21
Hutchison, John Elias	1				47
Myrick, francis	1		1		2
Multrey, Doctr James					76
ladson, robert (Estate of)					42
swift, John	1	1	2		9
Craford, Daniel	1	1	2		10
webor, Ann		2	2		6
Chapman, John	2	1	3		4
singellton, Ellizabeth	2	1	2		6
Rankins, William	1		2		5
pinkney, thos	2				74
pinkney, Charles					52
pinkney, Miles	1	1	1		70
Godfrey, William	1	1	5		51
Godfrey (Estate of)					40
Cumpton, (Wd)	1		2		
Miles, Mrs			1		4
Roberts, Capt					21
Mullen, Mrs					2
Besselue, Lewis	1	1	1		
Bryan, William				5	
Hukkey				1	
frost, John				6	
ben				1	
frost, siras				3	
Willson, William				6	
Annson, Mrs				3	2
Henery				1	
holey, Paul				1	
dianah				1	
Haron, petter	1		2		26
belinger, Edmon	2		3		59
belinger, Joseph	1				15

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Pickering Family File #2

STATE CENSUS OF NORTH CAROLINA 1784-1787

The next 14 pages (microfilm) of names were duplicated on other pages, sometimes showing a variation in spelling. Both lists are shown below with the discrepancy in parenthesis.

Head of Household	WM 21-60 yrs. WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12 & above 50
Pg. 5				
84. John West	1	.	1	.	.
85. Kedar Knight	1	2	2	2	1
86. Enas Harrald	1	4	5	.	.
87. Ann Foy	.	.	4	5	9
88. Dudley Cahoon	1	2	3	.	.
89. Wilson Deas/Dias	1	1	3	.	.
90. Levi Sanders	1	.	3	.	.
91. William Skinner	1	.	2	.	.
92. Edmund Hatch Esq	1	3	3	16	16
93. Edward Whitty Esq	1	3	3	1	2
94. Wm. George	2	4	1	1	.
95. John Kinsey	1	3	2	.	.
96. Rebekah Market (or Merkert)	1	4	3	.	.
97. Wm. Griffith	1	3	2	.	.
98. Moses Watson	1	4	1	5	3
99. Tho. Tice(or Lee)	1	3	5	.	1
100. Anthony Barns (or Barnes)	1	3	3	.	.
101. Coleson Johnson	2	3	5	.	.
102. John Littleton	1	3	2	.	.
103. Wm. Clarke	1	1	1	6	4
104. Stephen Yates	1	3	4	.	.
105. Micajah Frazer	1	3	4	7	10
	107	184	275	151	155
Pg. 6					
106. Mary Hill	2	2	3	88	75
107. Joseph Sanderson	1	.	.	1	.
108. Thomas Foy	1	.	.	15	12
109. George Stevens	1	5	3	1	.
110. James Mundine	1	1	1	.	.
111. Isaac Gipson Jr (or Gibson)	1	.	1	1	2
112. Nathan Ball	1	.	1	.	1
113. James Lipsey	1	.	3	.	.
114. Ephraim Stilly (or Stilley)	1	3	1	.	.
115. Thomas Littleton	.	1	3	.	.
116. Sinah Littleton	.	.	1	.	1
117. Stephen Wallis	1	2	1	.	.
118. Jer^{h}. Watson	.	2	2	2	6
119. Mary Sanderson Ret^{d}. by T. Harget Esq.	1	2	4	6	1
120. Frederick Harget	2	4	5	6	6
121. Henry Jones	1	2	1	.	.
122. Jno. Williamson Jr.	1	1	4	.	.
123. Risdon McDaniel	1	2	4	.	.
124. Edmund Taylor	1	2	2	.	.
125. John McDaniel	1	2	4	.	.
126. John Williamson	.	3	4	.	.
	128	218	321	274	255
Pg. 7					
127. Wm. Harrison	1	3	6	9	14
128. Nehemiah Randal	2	2	5	.	.
129. Benj. Pickrun	1	3	3	.	.
130. John Perry	2	3	4	.	.
131. Richard Pate	2	3	.	.	.
132. Abraham B. Simmons	1	5	8	1	2
133. Benjn. Lavender	1	.	.	.	.
134. Lewis Bryan	2	8	13	13	11
135. Reuben Small	1	2	1	.	.
136. Betsey Kelly	4	4	.	.	.
137. John Bryan	1	3	2	10	26
138. Edwd. Bryan	1	.	1	4	8
139. John H. Bryan	2	.	2	6	6
140. Arthur Blackman	1	.	.	2	.
141. Nathan Womble	1	3	4	.	.
142. Matthew Stevenson	1	4	5	.	.
143. Hugh Stanaland	1	1	2	.	.
144. John Pickren or Pickrun	1	.	1	.	1
145. Gabriel Pickron or Pickrun	1	1	1	.	.
146. Tobias Miller	1	5	2	.	.
147. James Taylor	1	.	2	.	.
148. James Brown	1	.	2	.	.
149. Aaron Pickron or Pickrun	1	4	5	.	.
	159	271	390	319	324
Pg. 8					
150. Thomas Thornton	1	1	2	.	.
151. Caleb Busick	1	1	3	.	.
152. Wm. Spencer	1	.	2	.	.
153. Sabra Johnston	.	1	1	.	.
154. Holladay Packet or Holiday Parker	1	4	2	.	.
155. Southey Sanders	1	.	1	.	.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Head of Household	WM 21-60 yrs, WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12 & above 50
Frederick Harget	2	4	5	6	6
Henry Jones	1	2	1	.	.
Jno. Williamson Jr.	1	1	4	.	.
Reuben McDaniel	1	2	4	.	.
Edmund Taylor	1	2	2	.	.
John McDaniel	1	2	4	.	.
John Williamson	.	3	4	.	.
	128	218	321	274	255
Pg. 7					
Wm. Harrison	1	3	6	9	14
Jeremiah Randal	2	2	5	.	.
Benj. Pickrun	1	3	3	.	.
John Perry	2	3	4	.	.
Richard Pate	2	3	.	.	.
Abraham B. Simmons	1	5	8	1	2
Benj. Lavender	1	.	.	.	.
Lewis Bryan	2	8	13	13	11
Reuben Small	1	2	1	.	.
Isaac Kelly	4	4	.	.	.
John Bryan	1	3	2	10	26
Richd. Bryan	1	.	1	4	8
John H. Bryan	2	.	2	6	6
Arthur Blackman	1	.	.	2	.
Stephen Womble	1	3	4	.	.
Matthew Stevenson	1	4	5	.	.
Hugh Stanaland	1	1	2	.	.
John Pickren or Pickrun	1	.	1	.	1
Gabriel Pickron or Pickrun	1	1	1	.	.
Thomas Miller	1	5	2	.	.
James Taylor	1	.	2	.	.
James Brown	1	.	2	.	.
James Pickron or Pickrun	1	4	5	.	.
	159	271	390	319	324
Pg. 8					
Thomas Thornton	1	1	2	.	.
Caleb Busick	1	1	3	.	.
Wm. Spencer	1	.	2	.	.
James Johnston	.	1	1	.	.
Holiday Packet or Holiday Parker	1	4	2	.	.
Stephen Sanders	1	.	1	.	.

Head of Household	WM 21-60 yrs, WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12 & above 50
156. Daniel Perry or Parry	2	3	3	1	2
157. Joseph Gilbert	1	.	.	.	.
158. Henshie Killibrew or Hinchey Kilbrew	1	2	3	.	.
159. James Mashburn	1	3	4	.	.
160. Nathl. Kellum or Kelham	1	2	1	.	.
161. Elijah Kellum or Kelham	1	1	3	.	.
162. Richd. Jelks	1	1	3	.	.
163. Dorcas Alligood	.	2	6	.	.
164. John Adams	1	1	3	.	.
165. William Adams	1	1	1	.	.
166. Nathan Bryan	1	1	4	.	.
167. Joseph Saunders	1	.	5	.	.
168. James Busick	1	4	3	1	.
169. Daniel Koonce	1	3	2	.	.
170. Chas. Saunders	1	1	5	1	1
171. Henry Mainn/ Mainer	1	2	2	.	.
	160	305	448	322	327
Pg. 9					
172. Elizabeth Hall	.	.	2	.	.
173. Wm. Morris	1	2	2	4	.
174. John Freeman	1	.	1	.	.
175. John Saunders or Sanders, Tuckahoe	1	2	5	.	.
176. Alexr. Blackshear	.	1	3	3	2
177. Abraham Black-shear	1	2	4	1	1
178. John Gilbert	2	3	1	2	3
179. Wm. Busick Sr.	1	1	3	.	.
180. John Gilbert Jr.	1	1	1	1	1
181. Benj. Wilcock/s	1	1	1	.	.
182. Joan/Jean Mackey. or Milton	.	1	3	.	.
183. Arthur Smith	1	1	7	.	.
184. Vincent Branson	2	.	1	.	.
185. Philemon Morris	1	4	2	.	.
186. John Saul/s	2	4	7	.	.
187. Wm. Pollard	1	1	4	.	.
188. Robert Humphrey	1	2	1	.	.
189. Wm. Brown Sr.	2	1	2	2	.
190. Tucker Malden or Maulden	1	2	3	.	.
191. Henry Maulden or Maulden	1	2	2	.	.
192. Joshua Melton/ Milton	1	.	3	.	.
193. John Perry Jr. or Parry	1	2	3	.	.

Head of Household	WM 21-60 yrs, WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12 & above 50
194. Robert Perry or Parry	.	2	3	.	.
	203	340	530	334	335
Pg. 10					
195. John Johnston	1	3	2	.	.
196. John Lavender Jr	1	2	4	1	1
197. Thos. Miller	1	5	2	.	.
198. Samuel Bradshaw	1	3	1	.	.
199. Nancy Conner	.	.	1	.	.
200. John Saunders/ Sanders	.	.	1	.	.
201. Wm. Stevens/ Stephens	1	1	2	.	.
202. Jenny Hobson/ Hopson	.	1	4	.	.
203. Wm. Tippet	1	1	2	.	.
204. John Tippet	.	4	1	.	1
205. James Tippet	1	4	1	.	.
206. Charles King	1	3	5	.	.
207. Jesse Freeman	1	1	1	.	.
208. Edward Bryan or Brown	1	6	3	.	.
209. John Harrison	1	1	4	3	3
210. James Green	1	4	3	3	2
211. Moses Blackshear	1	2	2	.	.
212. Hugh Bradshaw	1	1	5	.	.
213. John Lavender	1	3	5	.	.
214. Christian Spock or Ipack	1	2	2	.	.
215. Samuel King	1	3	6	.	.
216. Danl. Shine	3	4	3	7	5
217. Robert Wilson/ Wilton	1	.	1	1	.
	224	395	593	350	348
Pg. 11 (Note: Numbers drop by 100)					
118. John Shine	1	.	4	4	.
119. John Still	1	1	1	.	.
120. Wm. Busick Jr.	1	2	2	.	.
121. Rice Dulin	3	3	3	1	1
122. Michl. Smith	1	1	2	.	.
123. Noah Messer	1	2	3	.	.
124. Richd. Pickren/ Pickrun	1	2	6	.	.
125. John Gunter	1	4	5	3	8
126. Thomas Dulin	1	2	4	.	.
127. Jeduthan Gibson	3	.	3	.	.
128. Daniel Harrison	1	2	1	3	.
129. John Frank/Franck	1	1	1	5	4
130. Edwd. Frank/Franck	1	.	.	5	3
131. Wm. Randal	2	.	2	9	10

PASCAGOULA PUBLIC LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Pickering Family File #2

NEWBERN DISTRICT, JOHNSTON COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Lee, Lemuel	1	3	5		
Johnston, Joshua	2	3	3		
Russels, Charles	2	2	2		
Lee, Jeremiah	1		1		4
Ingram, Isaac	1	3	2		
Hairgroves, William	2		3		
Dement, John	1		2		
Fall, Dixon	1	4	4		3
Eldridge, Samuel	1	1	2		6
Lee, James, Senr	1		4		2
Baker, Dempsey	3	2	6		
Rials, William	1	6	2		
Keen, George	1	6	1		
Ward, Elijah	1	3	2		
Adkinson, Thomas	1				
Smith, Abram	1	1	2		
Smith, John	1		1		
Attman, Joel	1				
Dees, Edmond	1		1		
Powell, William	1		1		
Billington, Ezekiel	2	3	1		
Smith, Isaac	1	2	2		
Mott, Benjamin	1	2	2		
Binum, Drury	1	2	2		
Harold, Theophilus	1				
M'Glohon, William	1	2	3		
Brown, Richard	1	2	4		
Barnes, Abram	1		2		
Ellis, Elisha	1	2	2		
Moore, Thomas	1		3		
Collins, Thomas	1				
Lankston, Charity	1	3	3		
Ellis, Elijah	1				

NEWBERN DISTRICT, JONES COUNTY.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Hatch, Charles	1	2	1		9
Hatch, Mary		4	3		10
Bryan, James	1	1	1		11
Hatch, Samuel, Junr	1	2	3		27
Steel, Peter	2	1	5		
Steel, Benjamin	1	1	1		
Gregory, William	1		1		3
Simmons, Emanuel	3	1	1		12
Grimes, Robert	1	2	6		8
Grenade, Joseph	1	1	5		3
Simmons, Daniel	1	2	3		16
Whitly, Edward	1	6	5	1	3
Lipsey, William	2	3	3		1
Lipsey, Arthur	1	1	3		1
Hatch, John	1	2	2		20
Gregory, Matthew	2	1	3		6
Simmons, James	1				7
Simmons, Benjamin	1	1	1		10
Hatch, Joseph	1		2		6
Hatch, Durant	1	1	4		18
Ubank, John	1	4	6		
Hatch, Edmund	1	2	1		24
Lavender, Benjamin	1		4		6
Simmons, John	3		3		8
Simmons, George	1	1	2		6
Smith, Bazel	3	1	4	2	16
Johnston, Collinson	2	2	5		
Prentice, Solomon	1				
Reed, George	1		1		1
Kincey, Stephen	1				24
Gardner, William	1	2	4		1
Lee, Burton	3	2	5		
Phelps, Jacob	1		2		2
Ramsay, Esther			2		
Littleton, Thomas	1		1		
Waters, Margaret	1		1		
Dulin, Sugar	1	2	5		1
Taylor, John	1	1	3		36
Sanderson, Elijah	1				46
Knight, Kadir	1	2	2		
Andrews, Ruth	1	2	4		
Sanderson, Shadrach	1		2		
Foscue, Frederic	1	1	2		25
Sanderson, Thomas	2	2	5		2
Brinkley, Comfort		1	2		
Sanderson, Jesse	2	1	2		2
Sanderson, John	1	2	3		1
Sanderson, James	1	2	3		1
Griffin, William	2	3	3		
Grenade, John	3	1	4		3
Hall, John	1	2	3		
Smith, Peter	2	1	3		
Cohun, Dudley	1	1	5		
Sanderson, Levy	1	1	2		
Kincey, Joseph	1	1	5		
Mosley, John	1		3		
Dunn, William	1				
Andrews, Dorcas	1		2		
Hall, James	2				
Binum, Lewis	1		1		
Smith, Thomas	1				
Kincey, John	2	2	3		1
Hancock, James	1	5	3	3	2
Bumpus, Jabis	1		1		
Taylor, William	1	3	2		4
Lepsy, Timothy	1		1		4
Bray, Nicholas A	1		2		9
Market, John	1		1		
Market, Frederic	1				
Harrell, Enos	1		3		
Brocket, Benjamin	1	1	2		32
Lyttleton, John	1	4	2		
Lyttleton, Thomas, Senr	1		3		
Lee, Thomas	1	2	5		52
Wallace, Stephen	1	1	2		
Hatch, Samuel	1	3	4		7
Boyd, Coleman	1	2	5		
Mace, William	1		2		
Ross, Reuben	2	1	4		
Foye, James	1				31
George, William	1	4	1		1
Mundine, Francis	1	1	3		7
Jones, Brigger	1	2	2		7
Jones, John	1	2	4		
Jones, James	1	1	4		
Mundine, Benjamin	1				
Mundine, James	1		1		
Reynolds, Ephraim	1	1	2		
Eubank, Elijah	1	2	4		
Gibson, Isaac	1	2	1		3
Yates, Stephen	1	2	2		
Barry, David	1	3	3		1
Watson, Moses	1	3	2		9
West, John	1	1	2		2
Mundine, John	1		1		9
Taylor, William	1		2		
Morgan, John	2	4	4		
Taylor, James	1		4		
Dolly, Esther			2		
Mundine, Kittrel	2	1	6		13
Kellum, William	1		3		
West, Andrew	1	1	4		
Dixon, Joel	1	2	3		
Dudley, Elijah	1	1	1		1
Collins, John	1	2	3		4
Meadows, Abraham	1	2	2		
Meadows, Thomas	1	3	3		
Meadows, Job, Junior	1	3	3		
Meadows, Job, Senior	3	2	4		
Houston, James	1	1	1		
Gray, William	1	2	3		
Starkey, Edward	2		1		61
Key, Jonathan	1	1	3		5
Meadows Bartholomew	1	1	2		6
Frazer, Ellen		1	3		
Hay, Thomas	1	5	3		2
Howard, Titus	2	1	7		12
Arnold, Mablin	1		3		2
Collins, Joseph	1		1		
Stephenson, Samuel	1	1	2		
Tilman, John	2	3	3		
Tilman, Isaac	1		3		
Jones, Josiah	1	1	3		
Prescot, Mary	1		3		
Godwin, Joseph	1	2	4		
West, Eli	1	1	4		34
Herrington, James	1		1		
Dudley, Abraham	1	3	6		27
Dudley, Thomas	1	2	5		5
Modes, Thomas, Junr	1	1	3		
Modes, Thomas, Senr	1		3		
Watson, James	2	2	2		21
Dudley, Susannah	2		2		1
Dudley, Stephen	2	2	7		16
Collins, Benjamin	1	2	1		6
Timmons, Mary			2		
Williamson, David	2	3	3		1
Jones, Richard	1	1	3		(*)
Watson, Jeremiah	2		2		(*)
Frazer, Micajah	2	2	4	7	21
Stephens, George	2	3	4	1	
Bender, John	2	3	2		
Morris, John	1	1	1		
Watson, Jeremiah	1	4	4		9
Amyst, Vincent	1	5	4		
Amyst, Enoch	2		1		
Ventures, Mary	1	1	3		
Williamson, John	1		5		
Bradshaw, Samuel	2	2	2		
Wilcocks, Benjamin	1	3	3		
Mackay, Samuel	1		1		
Lipsey, Roscoe	3	1	4		
Stokes, Arthur	2	4	4		
M'Donald, James	3	2	6		
Pybus, John	1		2		
Pybus, Mary		2	3		
Hicks, Alexander	1		3		2
Weeks, Dixon	1	1	2		
Pybus, James	1				
Ubank, George	1	6	3		
Morris, Thomas	1		5		2
Oliver, William	3	2	2		2
Williamson, Joseph	1		3		
Williamson, Richard	1	4	2		
Wood, Gasham	3	3	6		
Critchfield, Uribius	1	3	3		
Taylor, Cornelius	1				
Critchfield, Ann	1	1	2		
Goslin, John	2		7		1
Andrews, Adam	2	3	5		
Edwards, Robert	1	1	3		
Andrews, John, Senr	2	1	3		
Pollock, James	1	1	1		1
Harrison, John	1		2		
Critchfield, Philip	1	1	3		
Critchfield, Richard	1	2	1		
Bailey, J. Ag	1	2	1		
Thomas, Jesse	3		3		
Amyst, Shadrack	1				
M'Jay, James	1		1		
Simmons, Abram B	3	3	7		3
Hill, Mary		2	2		
Perry, Maxwell	1		2		
Perry, Robert	2		1		
Perry, Daniel, Junr	1	1	3		
Perry, William	1	1	1		
Harris, Zemeriah	1	1	2		
Pickeron, Benjamin	2	4	3		
Pickeron, Jemima		3	7		
Thornton, Thomas	1	1	4		
Busick, James	2	1	2		2
Harrison, Susannah		2	4		7
Perry, Daniel, Senr	3	2	1		7
Thornton, Thomas	1	1	3		
Busick, Michael	1		1		
Amyst, Daniel	1				
Witton, Thomas	1				
Conner, Abram				1	
Stokes, George	1				
Pritchard, William	1				
Slaughter, Sarah			2		
Mackay, Jane			1		
Williamson, Margaret	1		4		
Runnels, Penelope		1	2		7
Bradshaw, Reuben	1		1		
Wood, Aaron	1	2	4		
Green, Samuel	1	2	1		
Busick, William, Junr	1	3	3		
Sanders, Solomon	1	1	2		
Sanders, Southy	1		4		
Brown, James	1		3		
Busick, William	2		2		
Hill, Ann	1	1	2		
Clark, John	1				
Robinson, David				3	
Taylor, Edmond	1	3	2		
M'Donald, John	2	4	3		1
Mallard, Adam	1	1	1		
Edwards, Rebecca	1	1	3		
Ross, Reuben	1	1	3		
Perry, John	3		4		
Small, Reuben	1	3	2		
Perry, William	1	1	1		
Jermis, William	1	2	4		2
Boxon, Adkin	1	5	3		
M'Kinsey, Alexander	3	2	2		3
Bryan, Lewis	3	5	2		24
Brown, John	2	1	3		2
Downs, Michael	2	1	2		4
Waring, Joseph	1		2		1
Allgood, Darcal	1	1	4		
Koonce, Daniel	1	5	2		
Green, James	2	4	3		8
Gilbert, John, Senior	1	2	2		1
Gilbert, Jesse	1	1	1		
Jones, Henry	2		1		
Stephenson, Matthew	2	2	3		

*Illegible.

PASCAGOULA PUBLIC LIBRARY
GENEALOGY
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Pickering Family File #2

NEWBERN DISTRICT, JONES COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Miller, Mary	2	2	2		
Bryan, John	2		3	2	31
Bryan, Frederick	1		1		6
Murry, Tobias	1		1		
Gilbert, John, Senr	2	2	2		5
Tippet, John	2	1	1		1
Tippet, Joseph	1	1	3		
Blacksher, Agnes			3		2
Blacksher, Abram	2		4		
Bryan, William	1	1	3		10
Bryan, John Hill	1	2	3		14
Harrison, William	2	1	5		29
Gilbert, John, Junior	1	1	2		2
Hypock, Christopher	1	2	2		
Wade, Peter	1	1	1		
Bryan, Edward	1	2	2		18
Witton, Robert	1	1	2		3
Spencer, Benjamin	1		4		
Still, John	1	1	2		1
Lavender, John, Senr	1	2	3		2
Lavender, William	1	1	1		
Shine, John	1	3	5		8
Pitman, Ann	1		1		
Paradice, William	1	2	4		
Carlisle, Robert	1	2	1		
Johnston, John	1	3	4		
Tippet, William	1	2	3		
Potter, James	2	1	1		
Shine, Daniel	3		3		12
Tippet, James	1	5	1		
Pitman, Jeremiah	1	1	1		
Dulin, Thomas	2		3		
Turner, Smith	1	3	2		
Dulin, Rice	1	1	4		9
Blacksher, Edward	3	1			33
Messer, Noah	2	1	3		
Washburn, James	2	3	4		
Philyan, James	3	1	4		5
Whaley, John	2	2	3		2
Randall, William	1		2		19
Stanley, Elizabeth	1	2	2		
Morris, William	2		2		
Sanders, Joseph	1	1	4		
Sanders, Benjamin	1	5	1		
Freeman, Jesse	1	1	2		
Westbrook, John	1		2		
Brown, Samuel	1		4		
Brown, William, Junr	1	1	3		
Brown, William, Senr	1	1	2		1
Freeman, John	1	1	2		
Sanders, John	2		5		
Sauls, John	1	4	7		1
Gooding, James	1	1	2		
Bowers, Giles	2		3		
Conner, John	1				
Miller, Tobias	1		2		
Farrow, Lurah	1	1	2		
Smith, Michael	1	1	3		3
Killegrove, Hinch	1	2	4		4
Frank, Edward	1		3		8
Frank, John	1	2	4		5
Sanders, John	2		5		
Kincey, William	1	2	4		4
Pollard, William	2		3		
Pollock, Jesse	1	1	2		
Brown, John	1		3		
Kincey, Elany		2	4		4
Winsit, Joseph	1	2	6		1
Dinkins, Joshua	1	1	4		
Price, John	2	1	3		1
Cocks, Andrew	1	1	6		4
Cocks, Charles	2		2		1
King, Samuel	1		2		
Cocks, Aaron	1	2	1		
Winsit, Robert	2	4	2		2
Brock, William	2	5	3		
Alfin, David	1	2	4		
Whitlidge, Ambrose	1	1	3		
Alfin, Thomas	1	1	2		
Baggs, Marianne			2		
Cox, Mary			2		
Rhodes, Jacob	1	2	3		1
Johnston, Jacob	3	4	5		13
Turner, Jacob	3	4	4		
Jarmin, John	1	3	3		1
Jelks, Richard	1		3		2
Pate, William	2	5	1		1
Stephens, William	1		3		
Simson, Peter	1	3	1		
Williams, Chap	1	1	1		2
Rhodes, James	2	1	3		
Alfin, William	1	1	4		
Jones, Frederic	1	1	2		1
Barnet, William	3	2	5		
Barnet, John	2	2	5		
Stewart, John	3	3	3		
Taylor, Jesse	1	1	1		

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Jones, Hardy	2		2		5
Jones, William	2	2	2		9
Killegro, Mary		1	3		
Jones, James	1	3	4		2
Winsit, Hannah			3		4
Jermin, Rachel	1	1	4		4
Jermin, Hall	1	1	1		3
Simson, Peter	2	2	1		
Sanders, Moses	1	3	3		
Branson, Vincent	1		2		
Blacksher, Moses	1	3	3		
King, Samuel, Senr	2	1	6		
Moor, John	2	1	4		
Wamble, Nathan	2	1	2		
King, Charles	1	2	3		
King, Samuel, Junr	1		2		
Strickland, Harman	1	2	4		
Croft, Samuel C	2	1	6		
Brown, Edward	3	3	2		
Blacksher, Elis S	2		5		1
Blacksher, Jesse	1		2		
Brown, Howel	1	3	4		
King, John	1	3	6		
Kincey, Joseph	2	2	4		
Kincey, Edward	1	2	4		1
Kincey, Samuel	1	1	3		
Westbrook, James	1				
Lee, Jacob	2	1	5		
Everit, Hannah		1	4		13
Fordom, Benjamin	2	1	7		
Davis, Benjamin	3	1	6		
Morgan, William	1	1	2		
Stanton, Benjamin	1	2	3		2
Packer, Holiday	2	2	2		
Pickeron, Aaron	2	2	5		
Westbrooke, Benjamin	2	4	1		
Ives, Isaac			1	1	
Morgan, Elisha				4	
Jones, James				11	
Jones, Hardy				5	
Jones, Jacob				2	
Connor, Mark				9	
Connor, John				13	
Stanley, James	3	1	7		1
Batts, William	1	1	2		
Atkinson, Elisha	2	3	2		
Blackman, Arthur	1	1	3		6
Quince, George, junr	1	5	6		7
Quince, John, Senr	1		3		9
Pritchard, Bazel	1		1		17
Pritchard, Clement	1				14
Brown, Richard	1	3	3		
Quilling, Daniel	1	2	2		
Quince, John, Junr	1	3	2		5
Bush, William	2	2	1	1	15
Gregory, Amy		1	2		5
Lavender, Samuel	1	1	6		1
Jermin, Robert	1	3	3		1
Khuince, Christopher	2	1	5		4
Perry, Adonijah	1	2	1		1
Williamson, Francis	2	1	1		
Small, Benjamin	2	2	3		
Stanley, Martin	1	2	5		
Little, John	1	2	4		
Stanley, Ann	2	1	7		
Stanley, Benjamin	1				
Stanley, William	1	1	3		
Pickeron, John	1		3		1
Hypock, Felton	2		3		
Khuince, George, Senior	1	3	4		
Khuince, Philip	1	1	3		3
Khuince, John, junr	1	2	2		
Pate, Philip	1	2	3		3
Khuince, George, Junr	1		2		1
Hargate, Daniel	2	4	3		8
Maldin, Henry	1	1	2	1	1
Gergainus, Wiley	1	3	2		
Miller, Thomas	1	6	1		
Hall, Samuel	1	1	1		11
Dean, William	1	1	4		
Godwin, Aaron	2		1	1	
Gilbert, Joseph	1	2	1		1
Runnels, Richard	2	2	6		8
Cooms, Sarah		1	3		
Isler, John	2	3	3		47
Pate, Richard	2	3	3		
Asque, Benjamin	1	4	3		
Shute, Thomas	1	1	3		
Cox, Benjamin	1	1	1		
Mets, George	1		2		
Men, Philip	1	2	3		
Mets, William	1	1	3		
Moye, John	2	2	3		
Simmons, Daniel	1	1	1		11
Pierce, Seth	1	2	3		
Jones, William	1		1		
Sanders, John	1	2	3		

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Huggins, Isaac	2	1	3		
Cox, Solomon	1		4		
Spikes, Simon	4	2	4		20
Becton, Michael	1	3	4		14
Becton, John	2	2	4		34
Becton, George	1	2	4		10
Asque, Thomas	1	2	7		
Bryan, Nathan	2	4	4		15
Jackson, John	2	2	4		
Delahunta, John, Senr	2		2		2
Delahunta, Thomas	1		1		1
Bailey, James	1	1	4		
Cox, John H	1	1	2		
Mets, George	1	3	3		
Truel, Joseph	1	1	2		
Taylor, John	1		1		
Cox, Abner	1	2	3		
Herbert, William	1		1		
Stanley, Benjamin	1	2	3		
Caviner, Sylvester	1	2	2		
Williams, Huggins	1	2	6		
Shetfer, John	1	4	6		1
Gilstrap, Idolet	3	2	5		
Fearn, Mary	1		7		
Antwince, Andrew	1	3	1		
Huggins, James	1		3		
Brice, Margaret	1		3		1
Williams, Benjamin	1	2	3		
Kelly, John	1	1	1		
Isler, William	1		1		6
Delahunta, Samuel	3	2	2		1
Bailey, Abram	1	1	3		
Taylor, Mary		2	1		
Runnels, Robin	1	1	2		
Scean, John	1	3	1		
Scean, Alexander	1	2	1		
Scean, Sarah	1		4		
Kent, Margaret		1	2		
Green, Stephen	1				
Jones, Mary			2		
Conolly, William	3	2	5		4
Cox, Marmaduke	1	2	6		
Macafee, John	1	1	4		
Gilstrap, Isaac		1	3		
Kellum, Elijah	1	1	4		
Gilstrap, Henry	1				
Allen, Thomas	1	1	3		
Green, William	1	2	3		
Swilley, Zeno	1	1	6		
Scean, Jesse	1				
Little, Abram	4	1	4		
Khuince, Jesse	1				
Macfashion, Daniel	2	3	2		
Hunter, Ezekiel	1				
Runnels, Sharp	1	3	4		1
Bratcher, James	1				
Normon, John	1	1	3		
Men, William	1				
Knox, William	1	3	2		
Fearn, Sarah			2		
Gilbert, Priscilla			2		
Hynes, Masten	1	3	3		
Stiller, Sarah			1		
Hargat, Peter	1	3	6		12
Brock, Joseph	3	2	5		10
White, Benjamin	1	1	2		7
McDonald, Reddick	1	2	6		
Morris, Philip	3	2	2		
Alcock, Richard Nelson	3	3	1		5
Alcock, Gatlin		2	3		
Shepherd, Rachel	2	1	1		
Stephenson, Charles	2	3	2		5
Collins, Joshua	2	1	1		1
Dunn, Thomas	2	1	3		
Foscue, Arthur	1	1	3		1
Alcock, Lemuel	1		1		1
Bogue, Josiah	1	1	5		
Perisher, Josiah	1		3		
Bogue, Mark	1	1	3		
Stanton, Bindon	1	3	1		
Smith, Henry	1	2	3		1
Harrison, James	1	1	3		1
Tice, William	1	1	1		1
Harrison, Edward	1	1	1		
Merritt, Hezekiah	2	2	7		5
Gray, Cox	1	1	2		
Gray, Israel	1				1
Richards, John	1	1	5		
Chance, Oldfield	1	4	3		
Smith, John	2	4	4		3
Sheppard, Elijah	2	1	2		
Gray, Israel	2	5	3		2
Roberts, Zachariah	1		2		2
Johnston, Edmund	1		1		
Grenade, Jacob	1	1	3		
Harrison, Stephen	1		1		
Harrison, James, Senr	3	1	2		

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

CERTIFICATE No. 7931

To all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting:

WHEREAS James Y. Pickering of Covington County Mississippi

has deposited in the GENERAL LAND OFFICE of the United States, a Certificate of the REGISTER OF THE LAND OFFICE at Augusta whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said James Y. Pickering according to the provisions of the Act of Congress of the 24th of April, 1820, entitled "An act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for The South West quarter of the North East quarter of Section twenty seven in Township seven North of Range Sixteen West, in the district of lands subject to sale at Augusta Mississippi containing thirty nine acres and ninety four hundredth of an acre.

SW NE 27 T7N R16W

according to the official plat of the survey of the said Lands, returned to the General Land Office by the SURVEYOR GENERAL, which said tract has been purchased by the said James Y. Pickering

NOW KNOW YE, That the **United States of America,** in consideration of the premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress, in such case made and provided, HAVE GIVEN AND GRANTED, and by these presents DO GIVE AND GRANT, unto the said James Y. Pickering

and to his heirs, the said tract above described: TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities, and appurtenances of whatsoever nature, thereunto belonging, unto the said James Y. Pickering and to his heirs and assigns forever.

In Testimony Whereof, I, James Buchanan PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, have caused these Letters to be made PATENT, and the SEAL of the GENERAL LAND OFFICE to be hereunto affixed.

Given under my hand, at the **CITY OF WASHINGTON,** the Second day of May 1859 in the Year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fifty nine and of the Independence of the United States the ~~Seventy~~ Eighty Third

BY THE PRESIDENT: James Buchanan

By T. J. Wright Sec'y.

D M Branger RECORDER of the General Land Office.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY GENEALOGY COLL. DO NOT CIRCULATE

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Pickering Family File #2

CAVALIERS AND PIONEERS

Abstracts of
Virginia Land Patents and Grants

Abstracted by

NELL MARION NUGENT

VOLUME THREE: 1695–1732

VIRGINIA STATE LIBRARY
RICHMOND
1979

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Pickering Family File #2

.D JENINGS, ESQR., 350 Kent Co., 2 May 1705, p. ated from John Smith, dec'd., tion under John Lightfoot, r., &c.

BRAY, RICHARD WHAR- NRY LIGHTFOOT, & ROB- ROSE, 6500 acs., in Essex & ounties, 2 May 1705, p. 669. acs. of Capt. Lawrence Smith; e Beaver Dams near head of br., &c. Granted Mr. Au- ith & Wm. Smith, 21 Apr. rted, & now granted by order, . of 130 pers: Isaac Jamart, le, Ruffeild, Bertrand, John hd. Lowder, Jane Scott, John es Mocke, John Rogers, Robt. Tho. Aymen, Peter Freese, . Wm. Martin, Colem Mack- . Amoir, Geo. Ruff, Francis Wm. Sugar, Sarah Taft, John m. Casey, Phill. Litchfeild, t, Patrick Whalin, Tho. Read, lackile, Margt. Mackdaniell, lalahan, John Linch, Edwd. er Ineas, John Tandy, James hd. Robinson, Fra. Dodson, arrington, Marmad. Reddin, mpson, Mary Hazleton, Richd. Mary Manton, Dennise Cro- . Carrington, Wm. Williams, klescott, Mary Simpson, Wm. boy, Richd. Robinson, Wm. dwd. Maxfeild, Sarah Grim- chd. Robinson, Robt. ——, well, Edwd. Hughes, John r, Cornelius Moore, John Fra. Mathews, John Day, agore, Wm. Holly, Jeffery John Burgh, John Welbeloved, Hobden, Tho. Baily, Tho. r, John Strange, Geo. Towns- . Searle, Martha Curtis, Joseph am, Cha. Cross, Wm. Loyd, ane, John Francis, Tho. Fuller, binson, Junr., Martha Dag (or hn Thomas, John Martyr, Anne (or Marlyr), Jane Brown, Symon, Parare —— (?), John s (?), John Dingwell.

ARD COVINGTON & JOHN AN. 646 acs., Essex Co; S. side & N. side the Mill Cr., 2 May 1705, p. 671. Adj. Willard's line; & Thomas Button. Granted Wm. Mosely & Nicho. Catlett, 7 Oct. 1670, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Trans. of 13 pers.*

ABRAHAM WILLAROY & DORO- THY, his wife, one of the daughters of Ambrose Lipscomb, dec'd; 137 acs., King Wm. Co., in St. John's Par., in *Pamunkey Neck;* adj. John Lipscomb; down Nicatywance Sw. to Robert Davis' line, &c; 2 May 1705, p. 671. Trans. of 3 pers: John Strange, Jonathan Yetts, Mary Hayns (or Hagus).

AUGUSTINE SMITH, 1050 acs., Essex Co; about 2½ mi. from S. side the river; 2 May 1705, p. 672. Beg. 100 perches from path to *Portobacco* from *Mattapony Indian Towne* or *Chicahominy*, cor. of Mr. Robert Paine & Mr. Thomas Page; near run of Mr. Lucas' Creek; to Volentine Allen. Granted Thomas Gilson, 20 Oct. 1670, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Trans. of 21 pers: Nath. Huggons, Eliz. Lee, James Smith, Jane Brown, Wm. Turner, Geo: Dayley (or Dagley), John Cape, John Kerby, Rachell Wood, Margt. Brown, John Caneday, John Hogdon, Tho. Hickman, Eliz. Smith, Geo. Pearson, Wm. Davis, Richd. Fennell, John Taylor, Wm. Fengam, Sarah Welbeloved, Mary Allen.

SAME. 2359 acs; same Co., date, & page. Bet. Rappa. River & the head or run of Mattapony Riv; E. on path from *Portobacco Indian Towne* to *Chicahominy Indian Towne;* W. on a gr. tract of Maj. Robert Beverley, &c. Granted sd. Beverley, 29 Oct. 1696, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Trans. of 48 pers: Warwick Mohun, John Black, Tho. Patman, John Coshera, Andrew Banks, James Hutchings, Tho. Jordan, Wm. Wakeling, John Edmonds, Wm. Howlett, Theodorus Demetrius, Esther Greenaway, Nicho. Hurlstone, Wm. Wheeler, Daniell Desoign, Mary Scott, James Mallord, Esther Cooper, Saml. Leak, Joseph Wyatt, Charles Bettaign, John Clayton, Wm. Knight, James Johnson, John Stafford, Edwd. Stanes, Peter Dunston, Henry Warreo, Timothy Martin, Gabriell Pickerell, Wm. Graham, Symon Lotterell, Thomas Fain, Wm. Moor, Henry Kelly, Ellenor Cavano, Anne Arsley, Margt. Johnson, Nehemia Tollerton, John Pagitur, Tho. Stretton, Patrick Gillon, Garrett Ryland, James Seed, Jenkins John, James Hern, Danll. Macartee, Sarah Jones.

ALLENSON CLARKE & CHARLES RUSSELL, 945 acs., named *Windsor Forrest,* Henrico Co; on N. side of James Riv., & on E. side of the main br. of Tuckahoe Cr; 2 May 1705, p. 673. Trans. of 19 pers: Edwd. Hall, Geo. Wall, Will. Ball, John Brumfeild, Jos. Smith, Tho. Chapman, John English, Wm. West, Mill Michill, Mary Collett, Sara Honor, Wm. Sampson, Thomas Busby, Nicho. Marsh, Jos. Prichard, Constant Bembridg, Tho. Bembridg, Wm. Sampson, Nicho. Suttle.

CAPT. JOHN BOLLING, EDWARD BOWMAN, & JOHN BOWMAN, 1146 acs., Henrico Co; on the 3rd br. of Swift Cr., 2 May 1705, p. 674. Beg. at Henry Poland on N. side of said Cr. Trans. of 23 pers: Edwd. Paine, John Dugar, Tho. Foreskin, Tho. Fairchild, Eliza. Brown, James Quarles, Dennis Scandon, Edwd. Flagett, John Weeden, Mich. Rasley, John Meyler, Henry Foster, John Muckabing, Tho. Gooding, Geo. Worley, James Alderson, Rice Jones, John Ferryman, James Lennykee (?), Anne Barrell, Wm. Taiphook (?), John Walker, Tho. Busby.

WILLIAM JOHNSON, 4900 acs; King Wm. Co; 2 May 1705, p. 675. Given him by will of Col. Richard Johnson; on brs. & both sides of the Goodwin, *alias* Montcuen, Sw; according to bounds of patent granted sd. Johnson, 25 Oct. 1695. Beg. close by W. side of the Governor's Sw., about 30 po. above the Rowling Bridge from Johnson's Quarter to Mattapony River. Trans. of 33 pers: Timo. Sutton, Cha. Nightinggale, Jos. Viccar, Tho. Chapman, Wm. May, Jone Lake, Wm. Woodward, Wm. Cobb, Jno. Megolden, Diana Reason, Mary Porter, Richd. Bishop, Wm. Jackson, Jno. Bussell, Jos.

From: Abstracts of Deeds, Edgecombe Precinct, Edgecombe County, N.C. 1732-1758 by Margaret M. Hofmann

PICKREN
PICKEN
PICKERIN

118, pg.510 Gabriel PICKREN and Sarah his wife of Edgecombe County to Nathaniel MERRITT of Edgecombe County 11 July 1750 60 pounds sterling money of Great Britain 86 acres more or less on the south side of Roanoke River, joining the mouth of a small branch and the river all houses, orchards, gardens etc. part of a patent to the sd. Gabriel 4 Aug. 1741 and is the plantation whereon he now 1 veth Wit: David ROZAR, Reuben ROZAR, John BRADFORD, William RAINWATER. x his mark, David COLLINS reg. Edge. Co., Aug. ct. B. WYNNS C.Ct.

119, pg.512 William RAINWATER of Edgecombe County to Gabriel PICKREN (co. not given) 18 May 1750 20 pounds current money of Va. 12 acres on the south side of Roanoke River, joining the river all houses, orchards etc. part of a patent to John RAINWATER 20 Nov. 1739 Wit: David ROZAR, Richard CAGLEY Reg. Edge. Co. Aug. Ct. 1750 B. WYNNS C.Ct.

141, pg.268 Thomas TUCKER and Sarah his wife of Edgecombe County to William JONES of Edge. Co. 29 Aug. 1751 50 pounds sterling money of England 100 acres, joining Roanoke River all houses, orchards, gardens etc. 1/2 of 200 acres granted to Gabriel PICKIN 4 Aug. 1741
Wit: David ROZIER, Reuben ROZIER, Nathaniel MERRITT N his mark
Reg. Edge. Co. May Ct. 1752 B. WYNNS C.Ct.

174, pg.71 Gabriel PICKERIN (Co. not identified) to Joseph COOPER (Co. not identified) 14 July 1742 5 pounds current money of Va. 100 acres on Roanoke River, joining the river half of a patent to me 4 Aug. 1741 Wit: John RAINWATER X his mark, George BRACK X his mark Reg. Edge. Co. Aug. Ct. 1742 R. Forster C. Ct.

192, pg.254 Gabriel PICKREN of Edgecombe County to William RAINWATER (Co. not identified) 16 Dec. 1743 10 pounds current money of Va. 25 acres more or less, joining John RAINWATER part of a patent to Gabriel PICKREN in 1741
Wit: David ROZAR, Robert WEST, John JONES X his mark
Reg. Edge. Co. May Ct. 1744 Robert FORSTER C.Ct.

FORMED 1741

From: Abstracts of Deeds, Edgecombe Precinct, Edgecombe County, N.C. 1732-1758 by Margaret M. Hofmann

PICKREN
PICKEN
PICKERIN

118, pg.510 Gabriel PICKREN and Sarah his wife of Edgecombe County to Nathaniel MERRITT of Edgecombe County 11 July 1750 60 pounds sterling money of Great Britain 86 acres more or less on the south side of Roanoke River, joining the mouth of a small branch and the river all houses, orchards, gardens etc. part of a patent to the sd. Gabriel 4 Aug. 1741 and is the plantation whereon he now l veth Wit: David ROZAR, Reuben ROZAR, John BRADFORD, William RAINWATER. x his mark, David COLLINS reg. Edge. Co., Aug. ct. B. WYNNS C.Ct.

119, pg.512 William RAINWATER of Edgecombe County to Gabriel PICKREN (co. not given) 18 May 1750 20 pounds current money of Va. 12 acres on the south side of Roanoke River, joining the river all houses, orchards etc. part of a patent to John RAINWATER 20 Nov. 1739 Wit: David ROZAR, Richard CAGLEY Reg. Edge. Co. Aug. Ct. 1750 B. WYNNS C.Ct.

141, pg.268 Thomas TUCKER and Sarah his wife of Edgecombe County to William JONES of Edge. Co. 29 Aug. 1751 50 pounds sterling money of England 100 acres, joining Roanoke River all houses, orchards, gardens etc. 1/2 of 200 acres granted to Gabriel PICKIN 4 Aug. 1741
Wit: David ROZIER, Reuben ROZIER, Nathaniel MERRITT N his mark
Reg. Edge. Co. May Ct. 1752 B. WYNNS C.Ct.

174, pg.71 Gabriel PICKERIN (Co. not identified) to Joseph COOPER (Co. not identified) 14 July 1742 5 pounds current money of Va. 100 acres on Roanoke River, joining the river half of a patent to me 4 Aug. 1741 Wit: John RAINWATER X his mark, George BRACK X his mark Reg. Edge. Co. Aug. Ct. 1742 R. Forster C. Ct.

192, pg.254 Gabriel PICKREN of Edgecombe County to William RAINWATER (Co. not identified) 16 Dec. 1743 10 pounds current money of Va. 25 acres more or less, joining John RAINWATER part of a patent to Gabriel PICKREN in 1741
Wit: David ROZAR, Robert WEST, John JONES X his mark
Reg. Edge. Co. May Ct. 1744 Robert FORSTER C.Ct.

FORMED 1741

From: Abstracts of Deeds, Edgecombe Precinct, Edgecombe County, N.C. 1732-1758 by Margaret M. Hofmann

PICKREN
PICKEN
PICKERIN

118, pg.510 Gabriel PICKREN and Sarah his wife of Edgecombe County to Nathaniel MERRITT of Edgecombe County 11 July 1750 60 pounds sterling money of Great Britain 86 acres more or less on the south side of Roanoke River, joining the mouth of a small branch and the river all houses, orchards, gardens etc. part of a patent to the sd. Gabriel 4 Aug. 1741 and is the plantation whereon he now l veth Wit: David ROZAR, Reuben ROZAR, John BRADFORD, William RAINWATER. x his mark, David COLLINS reg. Edge. Co., Aug. ct. B. WYNNS C.Ct.

119, pg.512 William RAINWATER of Edgecombe County to Gabriel PICKREN (co. not given) 18 May 1750 20 pounds current money of Va. 12 acres on the south side of Roanoke River, joining the river all houses, orchards etc. part of a patent to John RAINWATER 20 Nov. 1739 Wit: David ROZAR, Richard CAGLEY Reg. Edge. Co. Aug. Ct. 1750 B. WYNNS C.Ct.

141, pg.268 Thomas TUCKER and Sarah his wife of Edgecombe County to William JONES of Edge. Co. 29 Aug. 1751 50 pounds sterling money of England 100 acres, joining Roanoke River all houses, orchards, gardens etc. 1/2 of 200 acres granted to Gabriel PICKIN 4 Aug. 1741 Wit: David ROZIER, Reuben ROZIER, Nathaniel MERRITT N his mark Reg. Edge. Co. May Ct. 1752 B. WYNNS C.Ct.

174, pg.71 Gabriel PICKERIN (Co. not identified) to Joseph COOPER (Co. not identified) 14 July 1742 5 pounds current money of Va. 100 acres on Roanoke River, joining the river half of a patent to me 4 Aug. 1741 Wit: John RAINWATER X his mark, George BRACK X his mark Reg. Edge. Co. Aug. Ct. 1742 R. Forster C. Ct.

192, pg.254 Gabriel PICKREN of Edgecombe County to William RAINWATER (Co. not identified) 16 Dec. 1743 10 pounds current money of Va. 25 acres more or less, joining John RAINWATER part of a patent to Gabriel PICKREN in 1741 Wit: David ROZAR, Robert WEST, John JONES X his mark Reg. Edge. Co. May Ct. 1744 Robert FORSTER C.Ct.

FORMED 1741

From: Abstracts of Deeds, Edgecombe Precinct, Edgecombe County, N.C. 1732-1758 by Margaret M. Hofmann

PICKREN
PICKEN
PICKERIN

118, pg.510 Gabriel PICKREN and Sarah his wife of Edgecombe County to Nathaniel MERRITT of Edgecombe County 11 July 1750 60 pounds sterling money of Great Britain 86 acres more or less on the south side of Roanoke River, joining the mouth of a small branch and the river all houses, orchards, gardens etc. part of a patent to the sd. Gabriel 4 Aug. 1741 and is the plantation whereon he now l veth Wit: David ROZAR, Reuben ROZAR, John BRADFORD, William RAINWATER. x his mark, David COLLINS reg. Edge. Co., Aug. ct. B. WYNNS C.Ct.

119, pg.512 William RAINWATER of Edgecombe County to Gabriel PICKREN (co. not given) 18 May 1750 20 pounds current money of Va. 12 acres on the south side of Roanoke River, joining the river all houses, orchards etc. part of a patent to John RAINWATER 20 Nov. 1739 Wit: David ROZAR, Richard CAGLEY Reg. Edge. Co. Aug. Ct. 1750 B. WYNNS C.Ct.

141, pg.268 Thomas TUCKER and Sarah his wife of Edgecombe County to William JONES of Edge. Co. 29 Aug. 1751 50 pounds sterling money of England 100 acres, joining Roanoke River all houses, orchards, gardens etc. 1/2 of 200 acres granted to Gabriel PICKIN 4 Aug. 1741
Wit: David ROZIER, Reuben ROZIER, Nathaniel MERRITT N his mark
Reg. Edge. Co. May Ct. 1752 B. WYNNS C.Ct.

174, pg.71 Gabriel PICKERIN (Co. not identified) to Joseph COOPER (Co. not identified) 14 July 1742 5 pounds current money of Va. 100 acres on Roanoke River, joining the river half of a patent to me 4 Aug. 1741 Wit: John RAINWATER X his mark, George BRACK X his mark Reg. Edge. Co. Aug. Ct. 1742 R. Forster C. Ct.

192, pg.254 Gabriel PICKREN of Edgecombe County to William RAINWATER (Co. not identified) 16 Dec. 1743 10 pounds current money of Va. 25 acres more or less, joining John RAINWATER part of a patent to Gabriel PICKREN in 1741
Wit: David ROZAR, Robert WEST, John JONES X his mark
Reg. Edge. Co. May Ct. 1744 Robert FORSTER C.Ct.

FORMED 1741

From: Abstracts of Deeds, Edgecombe Precinct, Edgecombe County, N.C. 1732-1758 by Margaret M. Hofmann

PICKREN
PICKEN
PICKERIN

118, pg.510 Gabriel PICKREN and Sarah his wife of Edgecombe County to Nathaniel MERRITT of Edgecombe County 11 July 1750 60 pounds sterling money of Great Britain 86 acres more or less on the south side of Roanoke River, joining the mouth of a small branch and the river all houses, orchards, gardens etc. part of a patent to the sd. Gabriel 4 Aug. 1741 and is the plantation whereon he now l veth Wit: David ROZAR, Reuben ROZAR, John BRADFORD, William RAINWATER. x his mark, David COLLINS reg. Edge. Co., Aug. ct. B. WYNNS C.Ct.

119, pg.512 William RAINWATER of Edgecombe County to Gabriel PICKREN (co. not given) 18 May 1750 20 pounds current money of Va. 12 acres on the south side of Roanoke River, joining the river all houses, orchards etc. part of a patent to John RAINWATER 20 Nov. 1739 Wit: David ROZAR, Richard CAGLEY Reg. Edge. Co. Aug. Ct. 1750 B. WYNNS C.Ct.

141, pg.268 Thomas TUCKER and Sarah his wife of Edgecombe County to William JONES of Edge. Co. 29 Aug. 1751 50 pounds sterling money of England 100 acres, joining Roanoke River all houses, orchards, gardens etc. 1/2 of 200 acres granted to Gabriel PICKIN 4 Aug. 1741
Wit: David ROZIER, Reuben ROZIER, Nathaniel MERRITT N his mark
Reg. Edge. Co. May Ct. 1752 B. WYNNS C.Ct.

174, pg.71 Gabriel PICKERIN (Co. not identified) to Joseph COOPER (Co. not identified) 14 July 1742 5 pounds current money of Va. 100 acres on Roanoke River, joining the river half of a patent to me 4 Aug. 1741 Wit: John RAINWATER X his mark, George BRACK X his mark Reg. Edge. Co. Aug. Ct. 1742 R. Forster C. Ct.

192, pg.254 Gabriel PICKREN of Edgecombe County to William RAINWATER (Co. not identified) 16 Dec. 1743 10 pounds current money of Va. 25 acres more or less, joining John RAINWATER part of a patent to Gabriel PICKREN in 1741
Wit: David ROZAR, Robert WEST, John JONES X his mark
Reg. Edge. Co. May Ct. 1744 Robert FORSTER C.Ct.

FORMED 1741

John Pickering
Assessment Roll 1803 - 1816
Washington Co. Miss Territory

1 - 1803 Tensaw Settlement
2 - 1805 Tombigbee at Walker Bend above Fort Stephens
3 - 1807 Below Fort Stephens
4 - 1808 Jones Franklin ??
5 - 1810 13a ~~Tenler~~ Tenler (TENSAW P) Preemption
2a Rigby
6 - 1811 50a Tenler
7 - 1813 13a + 2a Waters Tuwler ?? (TAYLORS)
8 - 1814 25a 108 Laurens Creek Rodney
9 - 1815 25a
10 - 1816 50a

See 1-2-3-5 on map - Wash. Co

TENSAW SETTLEMENT EAST OF ALABAMA RIVER
FROM CUT-OFF SOUTH TO MOBILE BAY
& CURRIES ISLAND NOV 28 1803

H D PICKERING
1610 BELMONT ST
JACKSON, MISS 39202

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Author of
History of Middlefield, Massachusetts
Author of
Sesquicentennial History of Washington, Mass.
Sesquicentennial Pageant Middlefield, Mass.

PHILIP MACK SMITH
HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH
BOX 424, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN STATION
WASHINGTON, D. C.

Editor
QUERIES AND ANSWERS
Department
The American Genealogist

NATIONAL ARCHIVES
LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
MARYLAND AND VIRGINIA
RECORDS

April 18, 1938.

H. D.

Dear Mr. Pickering:-

I read your letter with interest, and have done $3.00 worth of work, as follows:-

Franklin Co., Miss. Census of 1840, 1850
Lawrence Co. " " " " 1850 (nothing found)
(included Brookhaven and a part of what was later Lincoln Co.)
Covington County, Miss. 1840, 1850 and 1860.

Nothing found in Franklin County, 1840 Census.

Covington Co., Miss. 1840 Census, page 143.

1805	AARON PICKERING	1 male	30-40	(no females)		
		2 "	10-15			
1813 27 yrs.	JAMES T. PICKERING	1 male	20-30-27	1 fem.	70-80	(76 gleaner)
		2 "	5-10	1 "	20-30	
		1 "	und 5	1 "	5-10	

Franklin Co., Miss. 1850 Census

1814 aron.	ARIN PICKERING	36	born	Georgia	Farmer
	Kizuna (?) "	27	"	Miss.	
	Gabriel "	6	"	"	
	Thomas "	4	"	"	
	Miriam "	2	"	"	

On a separate sheet I have the Pickerings of Covington County in 1850 and 1860, with an unattached William Pickering living in the Leggett family which will probably interest you. I couldnot find him in the county in 1860 Census.

William might be the son of Aaron, of the 1840 Census, so far as the figures go. The Arin, of Franklin County, looks more on the record like "Avin" than Aaron, and does not seem to be identical with Aaron of the 1840 Census. However, it looks as if you might have got hold of something here that is worth while. If we only knew where to look in the 1870 Census!

Sincerely yours,

Philip M. Smith

1850
36
1812

PASCAGOULA PUBLIC LIBRARY
GENEALOGY
DO NOT CIRCULATE

.. of
Middlefield,
Massachusetts
Author of
Sesquicentennial History of Washington, Mass.
Sesquicentennial Pageant Middlefield, Mass.

PHILIP MACK SMITH
HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH
BOX 424, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN STATION
WASHINGTON, D. C.

Editor
QUERIES AND ANSWERS
Department
The American Genealogist

NATIONAL ARCHIVES
LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
MARYLAND AND VIRGINIA
RECORDS

June 27, 1938.

Dear Mr. Pickering:-

I have searched the whole of Covington County, Mississippi, Census of 1870 and 1880, which is covered by your check for $2.00.

p. 403 Ocoha Beat, Covington County, Miss. 1870 Census.

PICKERIN	WILLIS	33	b. Miss.	Farmer
"	Sealy	26	"	
"	R. W.	6 male	"	
"	J. I.	2	"	
"	John B.	11/12	"	

p. 407 (same)

PICKERIN,	JOHN	35	b. Miss.	Farmer
"	R. W.	30	"	
"	B. T.	11	"	
"	W. H.	9	"	
	Catharine	7	"	
	Kesiah	3	"	

p. 411 (same)

1814	PICKERING,	J. T.	56	b. Alabama.
	"	Catharine	55	Georgia.
	"	Nancy	15	Miss.
	"	John	14	"
	"	Willey	13	"

p. 307 Supervisor's Dist. No. 2. Covington Co. Miss. 1880 Census.

PICKERING,	JAMES T.	67	b. Ala.	Parents b. Georgia.	
"	Catharine	65	wife "	"	"
"	Wiley W.	21	grand son b. Miss.	"	b. Miss.

P.342.	PICKERING,	JOHN	44	Farmer	b. Miss.	Ga. Ala.
	"	Rachel	41	Wife	"	S. C. N. C.
	"	Ben T.	20	Son	"	
	"	William	18	"	"	
	"	Catharine	16	Dau.		
	"	(4 younger children)				

Your William Pickering may have died before the Census man came around, and he might not have arrived by 1870 or been away just that year. In either case he does not seem to have left a widow and family, but we are not sure he was there. This covers all Pickerings found in these schedules, except one or two negroes.

The 1880 permit filed would allow you to search other counties is you get clues.

Sincerely yours,

Philip M. Smith

PICKERING

1850 / 23 / 1827 — 1850 / 27 / 1815

Covington Co. Ky. — 1850 Census

1814 p.309	Andrew J. Leggett	36	b. Ga.	Miller	
1823	Ann	"	27	N.C.	1823
	Josephine	"	11	Miss.	
	Wm. T.	"	9	"	
	Benj. J.	"	7	"	
	Sept A.	"	3	"	
	William Pickering		23	"	1827
p.311	James T. Pickering		37	b. Ala.	Farmer 181
	Catharine	"	34	Ga.	1811
	Thomas	"	17	Miss.	"
	John	"	15	"	
	Willis	"	13	"	
	Lavinia	"	12	"	
	Mary	"	10	"	
	Keziah	"	8	"	
	George	"	5	"	
	Isaac	"	1	"	
	Sarah	"	86	S.C.	born 1764

Covington Co. Ky — 1860 Census

p.961	Thomas Pickering		27	b. Miss.	Farmer 1833
	M.	"	26 fem.	"	
	J. W.	"	5 male	"	
	W.	"	3 "	"	
p.977	J. T. Pickering		47	b. Ala.	Farmer
	Catharine	"	45	Ga.	
	Willis	"	21	Miss.	
	C.	"	16 fem.	"	
	George	"	13	"	
	Isaac	"	10	"	
	N.	"	6 fem.	"	
p.1005	John Pickering		25	b. Miss.	Farmer
	E. M.	"	21	"	
	B. F.	"	8/12	"	

1830
26
1764

PICKERING

Covington Co. Miss 1820 Census

No Pickerings.

1820
No
1775

Same 1830 Census

p. 78 Sarah Pickering 1 male 15-20 (Pickett jas.) 1 fem 60-70 (66)
James. 17 1 " 20-30

Franklin Co. Miss. 1820 Census

p. 83 Gab.l Pickering 1 male 45 up 1 fem 45 up (56)
Aaron. 20 to 30 Sarah 56 James 17 3 " 10-16 3 " und 15

p. 83 Joseph Pickering 1 male 26-45 1 fem. 16-26 (Aaron from 3 yrs. back)
~~26 to 30 yrs old~~ 2 " und 10 5 " und 10
(1810 to 1820)

Same. 1830 Census

p. 109 Joseph Pickering 1 male 30-40 1 fem. 30-40
Aaron 26 to 30. 1810 to 1815 2 " 10-15 3 " 15-20 1815 1815
Gabriel 1820 to 1825 1 " 5-10 2 " 5-10 1825 to
Elijah (1825-30) 1 " und 5 2 " und 5 1825 to
Ben

p. 97 Dicy Pickering — 1 fem 40-50
sister of Isaac. 1 " 20-30

1826
16
1804
26
1789

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

PICKERING 1870

Township Six Lincoln Co. Miss. Census

1809 p. 45 Pickering, Aren 60 b. Ga. Farmer
1817 " Cosina 44 Miss.
" John 17 " Laborer
1855 " Aren 15 " "
b. - 1857 " Isaac 12 " "

(Lincoln Co. not formed in 1860)

1860

Friendship P.O. Franklin Co. Miss Census.

1819 p. 301. Gabriel Pickering 41 b. Miss. Farmer
Alice " 32 "
Sarah " 6 "
Joseph " 3 "
Mary " 2 "

1809 p. 315 Aren Pickering 42 b. Ga. Farmer born 180
1817 Kezia " 35 Miss.
Gabriel " 18 "
Thomas " 14 "
Marian " 11 "
Stephen " 8 "
John " 7 "
1855 Aren " 5 "
Isaac " 1 "

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Lincoln Co. formed from Franklin, Amite, Pike and Lawrence counties Apr. 7, 1870.

1836
1813
17

1880
67
13

1855
86
1764

1820
1764
56

1840
1820
20

PICKERING. 1850.

Washington Co. Ala.

1825	p.329	John G. Pickering	25.	Farmer	b Miss.
1825		Martha "	25		Ala.
1846		Jayson "	4		"
Jun 1850		Caroline "	7/12		"

1850. Marengo Co. Ala

1812	p.127	R.R. Pickering	38	Planter	14.1850. "
born 1812	1813	Sarah H. "	39		Ala.
	1838	Daniel S. "	12		"
	1840	Susan E. "	10		"
	1842	Richard P. "	7		"
	1849	Elizabeth A. "	1		"

1828	p.139 (1827)	Henry C. Pickering	22	Farmer	Ala.
1832		Brand E. "	18		"
1792		Moses H. "	58.		N.C.
1848		Henry J. "	2		Ala.

1850 22 / 1827

1850 38

1850 38 / 12

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

PICKERING – Alabama

Pickering, Chas H. of Montgomery — Cahaba Ala Cash 3229
Oct 22, 1827 — Sec. T 15 R 15 (Lowndes Co)

Pickering, John of Wash'n Co. — St. Stephens Cr. 76 (Wash Co.)
July 1822 — Sec 13. T 7 R 1 W Prior

Pickering, John C. — Demopolis Cash 6881
Mar. 14, 1835 — Sec 14 T 13 R 2 E. (Marengo Co)

Pickering, Moses — Demopolis Cash. 12134
Aug. 13, 1836 — Sec 15 T 13 R 4 E
June 21, 1824 — St. Stephens Cash. 1281 (Marengo Co.)
of Marengo Co. — Sec 33. T 13 R 3 E

Pickering, Wm. of Marengo Co — Demopolis Cash 12553
Nov. 7, 1836 — Sec 14, T 13 R 2 E "

Pickering, Wm C. — Demopolis Cash 15116
Oct. 30, 1839 — Sec. 23, T 14 R 2 E "

Pickering, Wm. C. of Marengo Co. — Demopolis Cash. 7781
June 10, 1835 — Sec 10, T 13 R 2 E.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

PICKERING

1755-
1755-

Marengo Co. Ala. 1830 Census

p.208	Moses Pickering		1 male 70-80	- born 1755	
	Moses H.	1792	1 " 30-40	1 fem. 30-40	
1805	Samuel.		1 " 20-30	1 " 20-30	
1820-1825	Wm C.		2 " 5-10	1 " und 5	
1827	Henry C.		1 " und 5		

T16 R4E. Marengo Co Ala 1860
(Dayton P.O.)

1812					$41,930 real	born
p.371	R. R. Pickering		48	Farmer	126,575 pers.	SC.
1818	Sarah H.	"	42			Ala
1838	Samuel	"	22			"
1843	Richard	"	17			"
1849	Elizabeth	"	11			"
1852	Thursa	"	8			"
1854	Timothy	"	6			"
1857	Fannie L.	"	3			"

2d Dist. Coffey Co. Ga. 1860.

p.499	Elijah Pickern		43	Farmer	1500.	Ga.
	Catherina	"	38			"
	Susan	"	18			"
	Ema Jane	"	17			"
	Catherina	"	14			"
	Williams	"	13			"
	James	"	11			"
	Alief	"	6			"
	Florizada	"	4			"
	Elijah	"	2			"
	Sarah	"	6/12			"
	Matt	"	9			"

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Franklin Co. Miss. 1830 Census

p. 123 Clentius Leggett 1 male 30-40 1 fem. 20-30
1 " 10-15
2 " 5-10
2 " und. 5

p. 109 Joseph Pickering 1 m. 30-40 1 f. 30-40
Aron - 21. Schools
2 " 10-15 3 " 15-20
1 " 5-10 2 " 5-10
1 " und. 5 2 " und. 5

p. 97 Dicy Pickering (no male) 1 fem. 40-50
1 " 20-30

Sam Co. 1840 Census

p. 156 Clintius Leggatt 1 male 40-50 1 fem 30-40
1 " 20-30 1 " 5-10
2 " 15-20
1 " und. 5

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

PICKERING-LEGGETT

Covington Co. Miss. 1830 Census

p. 78 Sarah Pickering 1 m. 15-20 (James. 16) 1 fem. 60-70 (Ann) 1 " 20-30

p. 84 William Leggett (1801 - 29) 1 m. 20-30 1 fem. 30-40
1 " 15-20 1 " 10-15
1 " 5-10 1 " 5-10
3 " und. 5

Same co. 1840 Census

p. 141 Leggett, William 1 m. 40-50 1 f. 40-50
1 " 30-40 1 " 20-30
2 " 10-15 1 " 15-20
1 " 5-10 1 " 5-10
1 " und. 5 1 " und. 5

p. 141 Leggett, A. J. (myself) 1 m. 20-30 1 fem 15-20 - (17)
1 " und 5

p. 143 Pickering, Aaron 1 m. 30-40 No females
2 " 10-15

p. 143 Pickering, James T 1 m. 20-30 1 fem 70-80 Sarah
2 " 5-10 1 " 20-30
1 " und 5 1 " 5-10

Same co. 1850 Census

p. 295 James Leggett 24 b. Miss. Farmer
Martha " 20 "
John " 3 "
Sarah " 10/12 "

p. 296 Wm Leggett 49 b. Ga. farmer. $2500.
Thelia " 52 Tenn. (Ill.)

Ethel V. Spurger
1529 Indiana
Houston, Texas 77006

Dear Archie:

While making an in-depth all-out search of Virginia for the Pride clan, I bumped into some information that just might prove very valuable to your family research. If you are impressed with the idea, I will be happy to help you persue this line and see just what we can prove.

Previously we had found records of Pickerings in South Carolina, Charlestown, I believe around 1761 or 64. We were not able to connect them with any other lines, but I remember that there was a McCall name like Hext McCall in that line. Well, I may have found a connection not only with them but with your line on into Mississippi and maybe in the person of one Sarah Pickering, an old lady.

The story starts in Pennsylvania. After I found them in Frederick County, Virginia, I backtracked into Pa. in search of the elusive Prides and there were these same Pickerings.

Mr. Wright was a Quaker (or Society of Friends leader). He came down from Pa. bought land and started a settlement. With him was William Pickering who had married Sarah Wright the daughter of the Mr. James Wright.

It will be easier to explain if I just send you the typed copies of the wills, etc. and let you see the families.

There have been three possibilities in the back of my mind for your line and there is still one more will in Virginia I want to see before I can make a more definitive decision. Much search and documentation has to be done before we can definitly know what we have, but maybe we have here a skeleton of an outline to work from.

Good luck

Ethel

P.S. I think that you have this
Inhabitants of the Mississippi Territory 1816, p 140

Pickering, John in Washington
Pickering, Gabriel in Franklin

[illegible]

Ethel V. Spurger
1529 Indiana
Houston, Texas 77006

PUBLIC LANDS Vol I Mississippi Terr

p 640

Date presented: 16 May 1804 ... Number 137
Claimed by: John Pickering, Original Claimant
280 acres on waters of Tolla Creek
Pre-emption
1803 Mar 3 date of patent
Rec. Vol. 1, p461 Allowed.

---

p 711
John Pickering's Case No. 89 on docket of the Board and No. 137 on the books of Register.
Claim: A right of pre-emption of 280 acres under the third section of the act. The claimant presented his claims, together with a surveyor's plot of the land claimed, in the words and figures following, to wit:
To the Commissioners appointed in persuance of the Act of Congress passed the 3rd day of March 1803 for receiving and adjusting claims to lands south of the Tennessee and east of Pearl River.

Washington County, Mississippi Territory, March 5, 1804
Please to take notice, that the following tract of land situated on Pickering's branch, north of Tawler Creek, butting and bounded as follows:

Beginning on a wild plum tree in a prairie called the Cow Stump prairie, on the east side of Pickering's branch

Thence W 60 chains to corner stake
Thence N 20° E 50 chains to corner stake
Thence E 60 chains to corner stake
Thence S 20° W 50 chains to the beginning.

Having such marks, natural and artificial, as are represented in the plot annexed;

Containing 280 acres

Is claimed by John Pickering, under and by virtue of occupancy, he, the said claimant, having inhabited and cultivated the tract therein specified, on the 3rd day of March, 1803, agreeable to an act of Congress, entitled An Act, etc., and the same does not appear to be claimed by any of the preceding provisions of said act, and now exhibited to the Register of the Land Office established east of the Pearl river, to be recorded as directed by said act. All of which he begs leave to refer, as also to the plot hereto fixed, etc.

for John Pickering
Edwin Lewis

(Plot Omitted)

Entered in record of claims, Vol.1, page 461 by Edward Lloyd Wailes for Joseph Chambers, Registrar.

2. Public Lands cont'd.

Ethel V. Spurger
1529 Indiana
Houston, Texas 77006

William Coleman was presented as a witness; and being duly sworn, deposed, that he was in no wise interested in this claim; that he was in the state of Georgia on the 3rd of March, 1803, and could not say that the present claimant inhabited and cultivated the land in question at that time; that, when he returned from Georgia, in the month of May 1803, he found John Pickering, the present claimant, working upon the land; that he had a house partly raised, about ten acres under fence, and five or six acres cleared which appeared to have been cleared the preceding winter; that he raised on said land a crop of corn that season; that the said John Pickering had at that time a wife and a number of children.

The Board ordered that the case be postponed for consideration.

After the 21st of March Court adjourned until Tuesday, the 5th instant

p 797
The Board according to adjournment.
Present: Ephriam Kirby, Robert C. Nicholas, Joseph Chambers.
John Pickering's case, commenced on page 711.
On due consideration, the Board is of the opinion that this claimant is entitled to a right of pre-emption of two hundred and eighty acres of land to be located as follows:

(Same description here as given before)
And the Board doth order that a certificate be granted to him accordingly.

p 852 Tuesday August 13, 1805
The Board met according to adjournment.
Present: Robert Nicholas, Joseph Chambers.

John Pickering's case, Peter Cartwright's case; the former commenced page 711 and the latter page 731.

Thomas Malone, surveyor, being duly sworn, deposed, that he made survey of the claim of Peter Cartwright, and having followed the upper line of the heirs of Robert Farmer's claims, of one thousand acres, under a British grant, that he verily believed that a part of Cartwright's claim is within the lines of said Farmer's claim; also, that he believed that the greater part of the claim of John Pickering was also included within the limits of said Farmer's claim, and that the said Pickering told him that the greater part of his claim was actually within the limits of the said Farmer's tract.

On further investigation and consideration, the Board is of the opinion that a part of the Cartwright's claim, and a greater part of said Pickering's claim, is interfered with by the claim of Rober Farmer's heirs, in virtue of a grant, from the British Government of West Florida to Robert Farmer, for one thousand acres, bearing the date 6th August 1778.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Ethel V. Spurger
1529 Indiana
Houston, Texas 77006

Abstract of Wills and Accounts
Bk 2, p 21 Frederick county, Va., 1742-1800

Will: James Wright Dated: 4 Oct 1751
Probated: Mar 1760

Wife: Mary named executrix with son Thomas Wright
Children: John, James, Isaac, Lydia Wright
Mary Ballenger, Hannah Ballenger, Martha Mendenhall, Elizabeth Mathews, Ann McCall, SARAH PICKERING.

Bk.3, p 42 .....

Will: Mary Wright Dated: 8 May 1763 Pro. Mar 1764
"Aged and Sick"
Legatee: Grandson Thomas Wright, son of Thomas and Esther Wright. Mentions land left by her husband, James Wright.
Daughters: Mary, Hannah, Martha Elizabeth, Ann, Sarah, Lydia, and dau. SARAH PICKERING
Sons: Thomas, James, Isaac and John Wright
Exers: Mary Ballenger (dau.), Jesse Pugh and William PICKERING

Bk 5. p 71 .....

Will: WILLIAM PICKERING Dated: 22 Aug 1789, Pro. Oct 1789
Wife: SARAH
Sons: John, Jacob
Daus. Hannah Berry, Mary Ellia/Ellis, Lydia Adams

Bk 5, p88 .....

Sarah 1764 S.C
in Miss 1827
with J.T. 1850
death - 1860

Will: JOHN PICKERING Dated: 20 Sept 1796, Pro. 4 Oct. 1796
Wife: Jane to receive 1/3 of estate
Sons: William and Enos to have tract of land in Harrison county (Note: this became W. Va. and near Penn. line)
Sons: John and Joshua Pickering
Daus: Sarah, Elizabeth, Rachel, Rebecca, Mary and Jane Pickering
Exrs: Jonathon Pickering (brother), Friend , John McKool

(Note: this is the area surveyed by George Washington, 1749)

****

The Sarah Pickering, widow of Wm. Pickering, could be the grandmother of your James T. Pickering. Project it like this.

(I have records of John in 1804 Mississippi Territory)

1751.. James Wright's will. If his daughter Sarah recently married at 16 then she would have been born ca. 1735.

1789.. When Wm. died Sarah was ≅ 54
1796.. When John died Sarah was ≅ 61
1803..John , her son, in Miss. Territory. Sarah ≅ 68
1813.. James T. her grandson born, Sarah was ≅ 78

Sarah tired

Also notice that there were other nephews, sons of John who died 1796 and her son Jacob. A little more research in this area and I will know if I have a good theory.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Extra Discovery on Pickering

1850 Census Muscogee Co. Georgia

Aaron Pickering	62 M	Farmer	b. N.C. (1788)
Lydia	62 F		b. NC. (1788)
Mary	31 F		b. SC (1819)
Sarah or Elsa (Dim)	23 F		SC (1827)
Robert	22 M		SC (1828)
Charles W.	21 M		SC (1829)

I feel Lydia may be a 2nd wife to whom he might have married after coming to Mississippi in 1820's. But cannot yet prove this

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

FRACTIONAL SECTION 13, T 7N, R 1W,
ST STEPHENS, WASHINGTON CO. ALA.
CONTAINING 50 ACRES.
JOHN PICKERING MADE FINAL PAYMENT
ON THIS LAND MARCH 19, 1814.
1979, J.D. GOLDMAN PAID
TAX ON THE N 1/2
1979, JOHN H. MOSELY PAID
TAX ON THE S 1/2
I THINK JOHN PICKERING
DIED ABOUT 1820 AND IS
BURIED IN AN OLD CEMETERY
IN THE WOODS, IN THE WEST
EDGE SW4, SE4 SECTION 1, T 7N, R 2W.
ST. STEPHENS BASE LINE, WASHINGTON
COUNTY, ALABAMA. THIS WAS
SHOWN US BY MRS. LEMMIE JOHNSON
AUG. 20, 1979 RT 1 BOX 59
ST STEPHENS, ALA. 36569
SHE LIVES 200 FT NE OF MIDWAY
CHURCH ON EAST SIDE BIGBEE —
ST. STEPHENS ROAD - 2 MILES
SOUTHEAST OF BIGBEE. THE
CEMETERY IS NORTH OF THE ~~PLAS~~
PALMER CEMETERY WHICH IS
400 FT NORTH EAST OF MRS.
LEMMIE JOHNSON'S HOUSE.
TWO MONUMENTS ONLY WERE FOUND:
JOHN BAKER B. OCT 15 1794
D NOV 11 1858
SARAH H. COLEMAN WIFE OF DANIEL COLEMAN
DIED JUNE 10, 1846 IN 50 ST YEAR OF HER AGE

3

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

CERTIFICATE No. 11095.

To all to whom these presents shall come, Greeting:

Whereas James T. Pickering. of Covington county. Mississippi.

has deposited in the GENERAL LAND OFFICE of the United States, a Certificate of the REGISTER OF THE LAND OFFICE *at* Augusta. *whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said*

James T. Pickering.

according to the provisions of the Act of Congress of the 24th of April, 1820, entitled "An act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for the East half of the South East quarter. and the South East quarter of the North East quarter. of Section twenty Seven. in Township Seven North. of Range Sixteen West. in the district of Lands Subject to Sale at Augusta. Mississippi. containing one hundred and nineteen acres, and eighty hundredths of an acre.

E½ SE¼ & SE¼ NE¼ 27 - 7 - 16

according to the official plat of the Survey of the said Lands, returned to the General Land Office by the SURVEYOR GENERAL, *which said tract has been purchased by the said* James T. Pickering.

NOW KNOW YE, *That the* United States of America, *in consideration of the premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress in such case made and provided, HAVE GIVEN AND GRANTED, and by these presents DO GIVE AND GRANT, unto the said*

James T. Pickering.

and to his *heirs, the said tracts above described:* **To have and to hold** *the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities, and appurtenances, of whatsoever nature, thereunto belonging, unto the said*

James T. Pickering. *and to* his *heirs and assigns forever.*

In Testimony Whereof, I, James Buchanan

PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, *have caused these Letters to be made PATENT, and the SEAL of the GENERAL LAND OFFICE to be hereunto affixed.*

GIVEN *under my hand, at the* CITY OF WASHINGTON, *the* Second *day of* May. *in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and* fifty nine. *and of the* INDEPENDENCE OF THE UNITED STATES *the* eighty third. 1859

BY THE PRESIDENT: James Buchanan.

By J. J. Albright. *Secretary.*

J. N. Granger, *Recorder of the General Land Office.*

A D Pickering
1610 Bihrwood St.,
Jackson Miss 39202

JACKSON, MISS
PM
4 OCT
1968

Mr & Mrs. Archie Pickering,
Salem Church Road,
Collins,
Miss.

2-4-68 Real & Personal Tax Rolls Washington Co. Miss. Territory.

1803 John Pickering, Tensaw Settlement W (M T)
Slaves 1, Horses 1, Cattle 30, Dogs 1

1808 John Pickering (Jacob?) Franklin W (M T)

1809 John Pickering W (M T)
15 acres Tarler Preemption

1814 John Pickering (W-M T)
15 acres 100 Laurens Creek Rodney

1815 John Pickering (W-M T)
15 acres

1816 John Pickering (W-M T)
150 acres

Miss & Ala. separated 1817 no further tax record

1810 Census Washington Co. Miss. Territory
John Pickering

Males over	1	1
" under	1	3
Females over	1	1
Females under	1	4
Slaves		

1790 Census Charleston S. C. Martha Pickering

Males over	16	1
" under	16	1
Females		1
Slaves		7

: Her husband must be dead since she is listed head of family

South Carolinians in the Revolution - Compiled and edited by Sarah Sullivan Ervin
913.3457 Er. 95 Wm Pickering - Pg 86
Dec 31, 1781 Edict of Col. Balfour, Commandant of Charleston Lawsuits all who would not take protection from the British. Wm Pickering included in list.

Am trying to find out if Wm was Martha's husband.

Joseph Pickering a Charleston Merchant willed his wife Ann his pew in St Phillips Church and mentioned his daughters Mary, Ann & Elizabeth, also mentioned his two brothers Michael and John and his Mother Martha.

Forget about Abraham - that was a false lead.

Am enclosing a copy of Martha Pickering's will since I have two copies.

I have several letters out trying to find section, township and range of John's property which I believe was in the present County of Marengo, since four townships in that vicinity were opened for early settlement. I am sorry about mentioning Abraham, I believe that was a Lowry family name.

Herbert A. Pickering

CEMETERY AND BIBLE RECORDS OF UNION COUNTY, ARKANSAS: by HANCOCK VI G929.3 Han.

PARKER'S CHAPEL - Methodist

PICKERING,	J. W.	1-28-1839 / 6-28-1927
	SUSAN A.	2-19-1857 / 10-1-1941
	GEORGE D.	9-21-1898 / DS
	LOU ANNA	1-30-1898 / 4-24-1967
	WILLIAM L.	1884 / 1945
	ESTEL A.	1887 / 1942
	HARLIN	11-29-1921/ 2-21-1943
	CLARENCE F.	11-7-1885 / 7-14-1922
	(Rev.) JAMES BEDE	8-12-1880 / 11-22-1962

"OLD" PARKER'S CHAPEL

PICKERING,	CYNTHIA, Wife of J.W.	7-19-1847 / 7-15-1888
	J. HUSS, son of J. W.	10-23-1882/ 8-6-1883
	PEARL	No dates
	RUFUS	"
	PAULINE A., Wife of G.T.	3-16-1858 / 6-13-1924
	G. T.	7-22-1846 / 5-30-1926
	LUCY M., dau. of G.T. & P.A.	4-5-1883 / 7-12-1911
	GEORGE A., son of G.T. & P.A.	9-14-1885 / 3-28-1886
	HARRIETT E., wife of GEO. H.	10-11-1812/ 1-17-1897
	GEORGE H. (Father)	7-4-1808 / 4-2-1876
	GEORGE A., son of J.W. & C.	8-9-1881 / 8-1-1883

GABRIEL PICKERING and THOMAS A. KING were preachers for Natchez and Claiborne district of Methodist Church, in November 1815.

GABRIEL PICKERING married a widow in Franklin County and lived on McCall Creek in Franklin County, Mississippi.

ALFRED PICKERING 22, born in Alabama, a Physician is listed with WM. W. MORROW On 1850 Perry Co., Ala. census (Dublin Beat)

J. T. PICKERING was Coroner of Covington County, Miss. 11-7-1855
J. T. PICKERING was member of Police District #5 in 1860
W. L. PICKERING was Justice of District #1 10-14-1858.

CLARKE COUNTY, GEORGIA MARRIAGES: JOSEPH PICKERING married MARIAN COOK 2-7-1810
NAMAN PICKERING married SMITTY SMITH 1817

MASONS 1819-1849 - OLIVE BRANCH LODGE #34 - COVINGTON COUNTY, MISS. - WILLIAMSBURG
PICKERING, J. S. 1842 - Admitted - Master Bro.
PICKERING, JAMES T. 1839/1841; 1843/1846; 1850

John Pickering
Assessment Roll 1803 - 1816
Washington Co. Miss Territory

1 - 1803 Tensaw Settlement
2 - 1805 Tombigbee at Walker Bend above Fort Stephens
3 - 1807 Below Fort Stephens
4 - 1808 Jonis Franklin ??
5 - 1816 13a ~~Tenler~~ Tenler (TENSAW) Preemption
7a
6 - 1811 50a Tenler
7 - 1813 13a + 2a Waters Tawler ?? (TAYLORS)
8 - 1814 25a 108 Laurens Creek Rodney
9 - 1815 25a
10 - 1816 50a

See 1-2-3-5 on map - Nash Co

TENSAW SETTLEMENT EAST OF ALABAMA RIVER
FROM CUTOFF SOUTH TO MOBILE BAY
& CURRIES ISLAND NOV 28 1803

H D PICKERING
1610 BELMONT ST
JACKSON MISS 39202

Mr. Archie J. Pickering
Collins Miss.

Dear Archie:

I am sorry I missed you yesterday - Tuesday. I guess I call Monday 7:00 AM to 8:00 PM & could not get you. Had some business in Collins and Mt. Olive and took a chance on seeing you. I am ashamed to have such a flitter on the family but have been trying to get something on James' father.

Aunt Nannie Lowry had Mahala carving to make a notation in the Bible that Thorbon Hargrove was the Father of James and that she was buried in Pinizary. When I went to school in Seminary as a boy there were a lot of tomb stones in the woods part of the cemetery but when I went to find Sarah Thorbon's last year all the old tomb stones were gone.

Mrs. Pickering questioned Sarah's being the mother of James on account of her age. "Guinness Book of World Records" page 13:

Oldest. The oldest recorded mother of whom there is certain evidence is Mrs. Ruth Alice Kistler (nee Foyle), formerly Mrs. Shepard. She was born at Wakefield, Mass., on June 15, 1899 and gave birth to a daughter, Susan, at Glendale, near Los Angeles, on October 18, 1956 when her age was 57 years 124 days." I have known of two instances where women 53 years of age gave birth to children, and there is no doubt in my mind but what Sarah Thorbon Hargrove Pickering was the mother of James. Aunt Nannie Lowry also said James' father was named Mathew, but I am unable to find anything on him - he was supposed to

Archive X: 165-8480

Sarah Phoebe Hargrove Pickering

1830 Census Covington Co., Miss. Pg 135

Sarah Pickering	age	60 to 70	FM		
James	17	15 to 20	M	1	Born in Ala
		20 to 30	FM	1	
Slaves; Male 1 Female 1					

1840 Census Covington Co. Miss.

James T. Pickering	26 age	20 to 30	M	1	
	Under 5		M	1	
		5 to 10	M	1	
		5 to 10	FM	1	
Catherine		20 to 30	FM	1	
Sarah	70	70 to 80	FM	1	

1840 Census Covington Co. - This census only

Aaron Pickering		30 to 40	M	
Bro of James T.		10 to 15	M	2

1850 Census Covington Co. Miss.

James T. Pickering		37	M
Catherine Pickering		35	FM
Thomas		17	M
John	(Born 5-20-1835)	15	M
Willis		13	M
Elvina		12	FM
Mary		10	FM
Keziah		8	FM
George		5	M
Isaac		1	M
Caroline Pagoda (Lowry)		4	FM

James T. Pickering born in Ala Aug. 16, 1813, died Jan 1884.
Catherine Pickering born in Georgia Feb 25th 1815, died Sept. 11, 1884.

1860 Census Cov. Co. Miss This census only

Thomas Pickering	27	M
M.	26	FM
J. W.	5	M
W	3	M

Lives here born in B.C. but do not know if he was buried there or in Ala. In the 1840 census of Marengo County Ala. I found:

James Pickering	60 to 70	M-1
	5 to 10	FM-1
	10 to 15	FM-1
	30 to 40	FM-1
	40 to 50	FM-1

Also 3 other Pickering families - younger than above - they were gone by 1950 census. Could not find the 1930 census. They did not have an 1870 census such as ours.

In 1884 when my father was 16 years old he stayed with his grand father James long enough to plane all the lumber by hand for the home where John Pickering lived until he died. Yet the house is still standing at Pickering and is in good repair except kitchen and dining room which was demolished several years ago. James' old home was demolished about 1905 or 1906.

When you and Mrs. Pickering are in Jackson come by to see us and we may be able to discuss things which would enlighten both of us. My telephone is 353-6864.

Yours truly,

Herbert D. Pickering

John Pickering Bible Record

John Pickering born May 10th 1835
Rachel Mokala Speed Pickering born Dec 15, 1839
Ben T. Pickering born Nov. 13, 1859
Wm H. Pickering born July 8, 1862
Catherine Pickering born Nov. 7, 1863
Lejah Pickering born July 6, 1867
James M. Pickering born Oct 29, 1870.
Mary Pickering born Dec. 20, 1872.
Arietta Eaton Pickering born Aug 7, 1877

Pickering

John Pickering signs Memorial November 25, 1803, p.283 vol.5

" " Signs petition of President by inhabitants of Washington District 1804 p. 353 vol.5

Judge John Pickering, removal mentioned in letter of Governor Robert Williams, Mississippi T., Town of Washington, Jan. 18,1808. p. 597, vol.5

Timothy Pickeringserved as Secretary of State during term of John Adams

Gabriel Pickering, signed a memorial- Inhabitants of Miss. T., p.611,vol.6

John Pickering signs petition, Miss. T., Dec. 14, 1815 p.571 vol.6
Jan. 22, 1816 p.627, vol.6

Moses Pickering signs petition, Miss T. Jan 22, 1816, p. 627, vol.6

Carter- Territorial Papers of the U.S.- Miss. T. Vols. 5 and 6

National Cyclopedia of American Biography has several of this name.

Mrs. Frank C. Buckley, 1706 N. 21st St., Superior, Wis., has much data on Pickering family

Mr. Charles Owen, Kaysville, Ohio- also Pickering data

Col. C. Wickliffe Throckmorton, 156 E. 59th St., New York City author of Throckmorton family containing Pickering.
Houston's Settlers of the Long Gray Trail

Marengo County Marriages- Alabama - 1818-

January 4, 1836- John Pickering and Asena M. Roberts. R.C. Lancaster Minister of Gosepl, vol. 2, p. 14
May 26, 1844- Samuel Pickering and Narcissa Cunningham. James A. Young, Probate Judge. vol.2, p. 152
November 13, 1845- William C. Pickering and Mary Johnson. Thomas Y. Dickerson, Justice of Peace. vol.2, p. 278
December 27, 1845- Henry C. Pickering and R.E. Compton. Thomas Y. Dickerson, Justice of Peace. vol.2, p. 278

We have Marriages and Wills of Washington County but found no Pickering. Date 1826-1888.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Pickering Family File #2

CAVALIERS AND PIONEERS

Abstracts of
Virginia Land Patents and Grants

Abstracted by

NELL MARION NUGENT

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

VOLUME THREE: 1695–1732

VIRGINIA STATE LIBRARY
RICHMOND
1979

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Pickering Family File #2

ND JENINGS, ESQR., 350 / Kent Co., 2 May 1705, p. ;eated from John Smith, dec'd., ;ition under John Lightfoot, :h'r., &c.

) BRAY, RICHARD WHAR- :NRY LIGHTFOOT, & ROB- BROSE, 6500 acs., in Essex & Counties, 2 May 1705, p. 669. ı acs. of Capt. Lawrence Smith; ıe Beaver Dams near head of y br., &c. Granted Mr. Au- nith & Wm. Smith, 21 Apr. erted, & now granted by order, s. of 130 pers: Isaac Jamart, ale, Ruffeild, Bertrand, John ichd. Lowder, Jane Scott, John nes Mocke, John Rogers, Robt. Tho. Aymen, Peter Freese, a, Wm. Martin, Colem Mack- ıo. Amoir, Geo. Ruff, Francis , Wm. Sugar, Sarah Taft, John Vm. Casey, Phill. Litchfeild, lt, Patrick Whalin, Tho. Read, Mackile, Margt. Mackdaniell, Malahan, John Linch, Edwd. :er Ineas, John Tandy, James chd. Robinson, Fra. Dodson, Farrington, Marmad. Reddin, ›mpson, Mary Hazleton, Richd. , Mary Manton, Dennise Cro-). Carrington, Wm. Williams, cklescott, Mary Simpson, Wm. boy, Richd. Robinson, Wm. Edwd. Maxfeild, Sarah Grim- ichd. Robinson, Robt. ——, ›well, Edwd. Hughes, John r, Cornelius Moore, John Fra. Mathews, John Day, agore, Wm. Holly, Jeffery John Burgh, John Welbeloved, Hobden, Tho. Baily, Tho. r, John Strange, Geo. Towns- . Searle, Martha Curtis, Joseph ıam, Cha. Cross, Wm. Loyd, ane, John Francis, Tho. Fuller, ›binson, Junr., Martha Dag (or ›hn Thomas, John Martyr, Anne (or Marlyr), Jane Brown, Symon, Parare —— (?), John s (?), John Dingwell.

ARD COVINGTON & JOHN AN. 646 acs., Essex Co; S. side & N. side the Mill Cr., 2 May 1705, p. 671. Adj. Willard's line; & Thomas Button. Granted Wm. Mosely & Nicho. Catlett, 7 Oct. 1670, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Trans. of 13 pers.*

ABRAHAM WILLAROY & DOROTHY, his wife, one of the daughters of Ambrose Lipscomb, dec'd; 137 acs., King Wm. Co., in St. John's Par., in *Pamunkey Neck;* adj. John Lipscomb; down Nicatywance Sw. to Robert Davis' line, &c; 2 May 1705, p. 671. Trans. of 3 pers: John Strange, Jonathan Yetts, Mary Hayns (or Hagus).

AUGUSTINE SMITH, 1050 acs., Essex Co; about 2½ mi. from S. side the river; 2 May 1705, p. 672. Beg. 100 perches from path to *Portobacco* from *Mattapony Indian Towne* or *Chicahominy,* cor. of Mr. Robert Paine & Mr. Thomas Page; near run of Mr. Lucas' Creek; to Volentine Allen. Granted Thomas Gilson, 20 Oct. 1670, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Trans. of 21 pers: Nath. Huggons, Eliz. Lee, James Smith, Jane Brown, Wm. Turner, Geo. Dayley (or Dagley), John Cape, John Kerby, Rachell Wood, Margt. Brown, John Caneday, John Hogdon, Tho. Hickman, Eliz. Smith, Geo. Pearson, Wm. Davis, Richd. Fennell, John Taylor, Wm. Fengam, Sarah Welbeloved, Mary Allen.

SAME. 2359 acs; same Co., date, & page. Bet. Rappa. River & the head or run of Mattapony Riv; E. on path from *Portobacco Indian Towne* to *Chicahominy Indian Towne;* W. on a gr. tract of Maj. Robert Beverley, &c. Granted sd. Beverley, 29 Oct. 1696, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Trans. of 48 pers: Warwick Mohun, John Black, Tho. Patman, John Coshera, Andrew Banks, James Hutchings, Tho. Jordan, Wm. Wakeling, John Edmonds, Wm. Howlett, Theodorus Demetrius, Esther Greenaway, Nicho. Hurlstone, Wm. Wheeler, Daniell Desoign, Mary Scott, James Mallord, Esther Cooper, Saml. Leak, Joseph Wyatt, Charles Bettaign, John Clayton, Wm. Knight, James Johnson, John Stafford, Edwd. Stanes, Peter Dunston, Henry Warren, Timothy Martin, Gabriell Pickerell, Wm. Graham, Symon Lotterell, Thomas Fain, Wm. Moor, Henry Kelly, Ellenor Cavano, Anne Arsley, Margt. Johnson, Nehemia Tollerton, John Pagitur, Tho. Stretton, Patrick Gillon, Garrett Ryland, James Seed, Jenkins John, James Hern, Danll. Macartee, Sarah Jones.

ALLENSON CLARKE & CHARLES RUSSELL, 945 acs., named *Windsor Forrest,* Henrico Co; on N. side of James Riv., & on E. side of the main br. of Tuckahoe Cr; 2 May 1705, p. 673. Trans. of 19 pers: Edwd. Hall, Geo. Wall, Will. Ball, John Brumfeild, Jos. Smith, Tho. Chapman, John English, Wm. West, Mill Michill, Mary Collett, Sara Honor, Wm. Sampson, Thomas Busby, Nicho. Marsh, Jos. Prichard, Constant Bembridg, Tho. Bembridg, Wm. Sampson, Nicho. Suttle.

CAPT. JOHN BOLLING, EDWARD BOWMAN, & JOHN BOWMAN, 1146 acs., Henrico Co; on the 3rd br. of Swift Cr., 2 May 1705, p. 674. Beg. at Henry Poland on N. side of said Cr. Trans. of 23 pers: Edwd. Paine, John Dugar, Tho. Foreskin, Tho. Fairchild, Eliza. Brown, James Quarles, Dennis Scandon, Edwd. Flagett, John Weeden, Mich. Rasley, John Meyler, Henry Foster, John Muckabing, Tho. Gooding, Geo. Worley, James Alderson, Rice Jones, John Ferryman, James Lennykee (?), Anne Barrell, Wm. Taiphook (?), John Walker, Tho. Busby.

WILLIAM JOHNSON, 4900 acs; King Wm. Co; 2 May 1705, p. 675. Given him by will of Col. Richard Johnson; on brs. & both sides of the Goodwin, *alias* Montcuen, Sw; according to bounds of patent granted sd. Johnson, 25 Oct. 1695. Beg. close by W. side of the Governor's Sw., about 30 po. above the Rowling Bridge from Johnson's Quarter to Mattapony River. Trans. of 33 pers: Timo. Sutton, Cha. Nightinggale, Jos. Viccar, Tho. Chapman, Wm. May, Jone Lake, Wm. Woodward, Wm. Cobb, Jno. Megolden, Diana Reason, Mary Porter, Richd. Bishop, Wm. Jackson, Jno. Bussell, Jos.

PASCAGOULA PUBLIC LIBRARY GENEALOGY COLLECTION DO NOT CIRCULATE

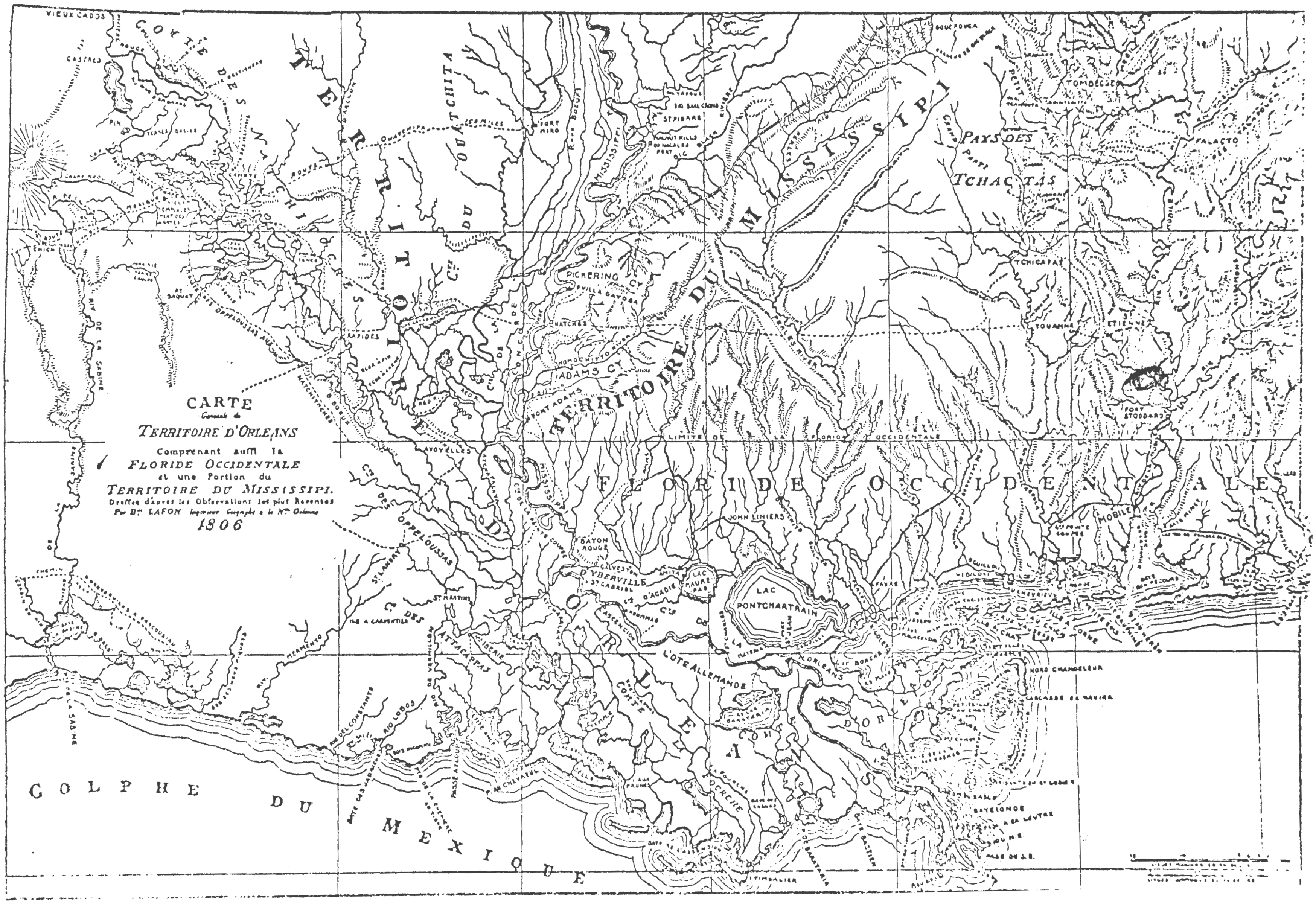
Public Lands - Miss. Territory - East of Pearl Riv
in Ala.

N.—Continued.

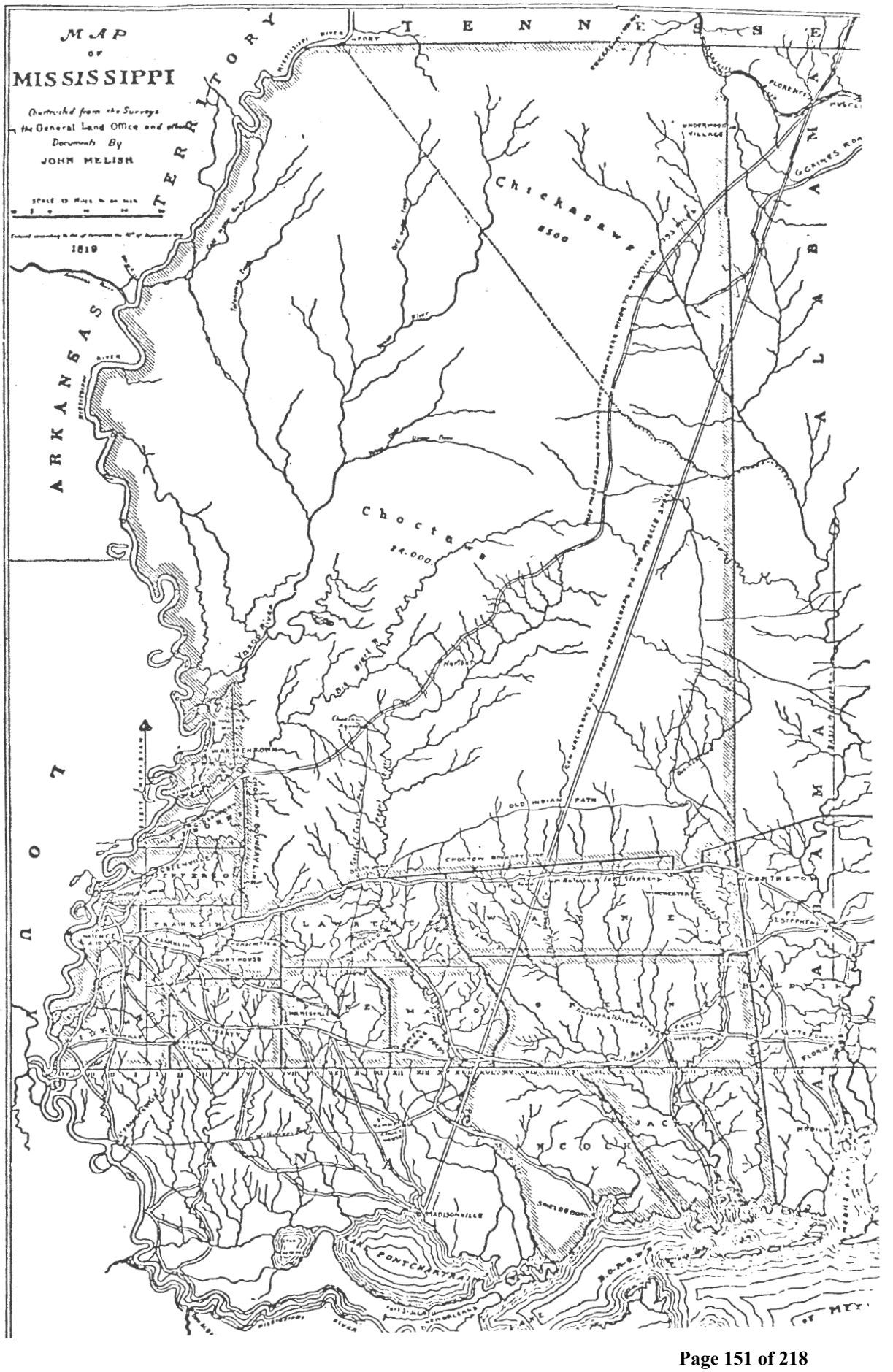
Notice.		Claim.				Title.			Commissioners' decision.			
When presented.	No.	By whom claimed.	Name of original grantee or claimant.	Quantity claimed in acres or arpents.	Situation.	Whence derived.	Date of patent, order of survey, or settlement.	Recorded, vol. 1,	What.	Entered in register.		When allowed und title.
												Under what title allowed.
1804.								Page.		Letter.	Page.	
March 26,	127	William Gilliam,	John Clark,	102	Sunflower creek,	Pre-emption,	Mar. 3, 1803	447	Allowed,	D,	14	
" 26,	128	Jordan Morgan,	Jordan Morgan,	638	Tombigbee,	Occupancy,	1797,	449	Rejected,	-	-	Pre-emption,
" 15,	129	John Brewer,	John Brewer,	640	Johnston's creek,	Same,	1797,	450	Allowed,	B,	12	
" 26,	130	Thomas Goodwin,	Hiram Munger,	374	Ryan's lake,	Same,	1797,	451	Rejected,	-	-	Pre-emption,
" 29,	131	Heirs of M. Bilbo,	Matthew Bilbo,	401	Tombigbee,	Same,	1797,	452	Allowed,	B,	12	
" 26,	132	William Coleman,	Simon Favre,	498	Same,	Same,	-	454	Rejected.			
" 28,	133	Ann Lawrence,	Ann Lawrence,	640	Same,	Same,	1797,	456	Allowed,	B,	12	
" 28,	134	George Brewer, Jun.	George Brewer, Jun.	629	Same,	Same,	1797,	458	Allowed,	B,	10	
" 27,	135	Joseph Chestang,	Joseph Chestang,	640	Same,	Same,	1797,	459	Allowed,	B,	11	
" 29,	136	Noah K. Hutson,	Henry Nail,	297	Same,	Same,	1797,	460	Allowed,	C,	3	
[redacted]	137	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]			
" 26,	138	Hezekiah Carter,	Robert Jones,	358	Ryan's lake,	Occupancy,	1797,	462	Rejected,	-	-	Pre-emption,
" 26,	139	Edmund Smith,	Edmund Smith,	422	Waters of Mobile,	Pre-emption,	Mar. 3, 1803,	464	Allowed.			
" 23,	140	Robert Sorrel, Sen.	Robert Sorrel, Sen.	320	Waters of Bassett's creek,	Same,	-	466	Allowed,	D,	13	
" 26,	141	P. Donnerly,	P. Donnerly,	448	Same,	Same,	-	467	Allowed,	D,	13	
" 26,	142	Joseph Wilson,	Joseph Dunbar,	561	Tombigbee,	Same,	-	468	Allowed,	D,	14	
" 28,	143	John Denley,	John Denley,	640	Same,	Same,	-	470	Allowed.			
" 29,	144	Heirs of E. Chaney,	Levin Hainsworth,	253	Waters of Tolla,	Same,	-	471	Allowed,	D,	4	
" 24,	145	Sandford M'Clendon,	Sandford M'Clendon,	99	Same,	Same,	-	472	Allowed,	D,	14	
" 26,	146	Thomas Malone,	Thomas Malone,	330	Tombigbee,	Same,	-	473	Allowed,	D,	4	
" 27,	147	John Warmack,	John Warmack,	240	Waters of Tolla,	Same,	-	475	Allowed,	D,	13	
" 28,	148	Wm. H. Hargrave,	Stephen Williams,	262	Sunflower creek,	Same,	-	476	Allowed,	D,	13	
" 28,	149	Thos. Sullivant, Jun.	Thos. Sullivant, Jun.	190	Three River-lake,	Same,	-	478	Allowed,	D,	13	
" 28,	150	Thomas Sullivant,	Thomas Sullivant,	240	Waters of Johnston's creek,	Same,	-	479	Allowed,	D,	13	
" 28,	151	George Dickey,	George Dickey,	640	Tombigbee,	Same,	-	480	Allowed.			
" 28,	152	John Dunn,	John Dunn,	391	Same,	Same,	-	481	Allowed,	D,	14	
" 28,	153	Solomon Boykin,	Elizabeth Reed,	502	Bassett's creek,	Same,	-	482	Allowed.			
" 29,	154	Priscilla Miles,	Priscilla Miles,	456	Waters of House's Mill do.	Same,	-	483	Allowed,	D,	14	
" 28,	155	Charles Cassiter,	Charles Cassiter,	100	Waters of Tolla,	Same,	-	485	Allowed,	E,	5	
" 29,	156	Wm. H. Hargrave,	Wm. H. Hargrave,	318	Sunflower creek,	Same,	-	486	Rejected.			
" 30,	157	P. Cartwright,	P. Cartwright,	159	Waters of Tolla,	Same,	-	487	Allowed.			
" 30,	158	George Farrar,	George Farrar,	160	Bilbo's creek,	Same,	-	488	Allowed,	D,	13	
" 15,	159	Edward Creighton,	Isham Beard,	640	Waters of Tombigbee,	Occupancy,	1797,	489	Rejected.			
" 27,	160	James Callier,	Isabella Trouillet,	640	Mobile river,	Same,	1797,	490	Rejected,	-	-	Pre-emption,
" 29,	161	Cornelius Rain,	James Farr,	344	Tombigbee,	Same,	1797,	492	Rejected.			
" 26,	162	Joseph Bates, Jun.	Joseph Bates, Jun.	640	Same,	Same,	1797,	493	Rejected.			
" 19,	163	Simon Andry,	Simon Favre,	10	Mobile river,	Pre-emption,	Mar. 3, 1803,	495	Allowed,	D,	4	
" 29,	164	John M'Grew, Sen.	J. M'Grew, Sen.	627	Waters of Tombigbee,	Occupancy,	1797,	[illegible]	[illegible]			
" 30,	165	John F. M'Grew,	J. Floyd M'Grew,	[illegible]	[illegible]							

MISSISSIPPI TERRITORY 1816 - (JOHN PICKERING WAS ALREADY THERE)

MISSISSIPPI TERRITORY 1806 (John Pickering was already there)



MAP OF MISSISSIPPI in 1819 (when WILLIAM LOFLIN was already there)



THIS IS MRS. MONTGOMERY'S COPY OF "LOFLIN"

November 17, 1974

Hi!

I am sending you a copy of the letter and information I mailed to Mrs. Ann Hawkins on the "Blount" line, together with all the attachments sent to her. However, since I wrote her, I have found where Needham Blount first came to East Baton Rouge Parish in 1813. I'm enclosing you a copy of that fact. Also am sending her letter back to you.

Archie said he couldn't get his line out of Mississippi. Well, tell him his ancestors were "JOHN and SARAH PICKERING". John Pickering was the original grantee for 280 acres of Public Lands granted for settlement in Alabama, (at the time, it was the Mississippi Territory) on March 3, 1803. At that time, Sarah was about 39 years old, and I feel sure John was that old or older. At that age, I feel sure they had other children, and believe JAMES T. was the youngest child, born about 1811; Sarah being about 47 years old at that time. Now the question arises, where were they in 1800, and 1790. As JOHN is a good common name, the woods are full of them. I believe "Aaron" was a son also since he was in Covington County with the family in 1830 and when Alabama was yet a territory, applying for Statehood, in October 1817, Aaron and John were there. The article says: "A Petition from the citizens of the County of Clarke, Monroe, Washington, Mobile and Baldwin, in the Alabama Territory - October, 1817. December 30, 1817, reference to the select committee convention, relating to the extension of the limits of that State" - - - signers were, among others: AARON PICKERING, JOHN PICKERING, and Norman McLeod. John Pickering's property was located on "Waters of Tolla Creek". Now you tell me WASHINGTON in which county (of the above mentioned) is Tolla Creek located.

I have been to another "LOFLIN" family reunion. It is a group in Jackson Parish, Louisiana. They are decended from Daniel Loflin, brother of our William Loflin. They knew their family was from Alabama, but that is all they knew. They left Alabama in 1877, so you see how little they really did know. I did some research and presented a little of the background and how their family and ours tied in, etc. Of course, they all told me how much they appreciated it, enjoyed it, etc..Now lets see if any go any farther and let me have copies of family group sheets or the like.

Between the "BLOUNT" "PICKERING" and "LOFLIN" lines, my own has gone to pot. I am going to stop until the new year, then see what I can or can't do with "NICHOLSON","TRAPP", "MILLING", "EARNEST","MORROW","LEARD", or the like. I did find out that the Mrs. Milling in Mt. Olive, husband is my grandmother's first cousin, whether she wishes to claim it or not. If they weren't on the up and up, Grandma probably wouldn't claim them either.

I am sending attachments for the "Pickering" information, census, maps, etc. so that you will have something to read on these cold winter days and ponder over. That should keep you busy awhile.

Grady just came in from a clock show and yelling, "I'm hungry". If it makes him feel that-a-way, he best stay home.

Bye for now -

Jean
MRS GRADY LOFLIN

A. J. PICKERING
ENGINEER
TELEPHONE 765-8480
COLLINS, MISS. 39428

September 1, 1977

1977 SEP 19 A 10:00

U. S. Department of the Interior
Bureau of Land Management
Eastern States Office
7981 Eastern Avenue
Silver Springs, Maryland 20910

Gentlemen:

I wish copies of the original documents issued for a parcel of land shown as Parcel 13, also shown as Pickering.

This parcel is shown in Section 14, Township 7 North, Range 1 West, in Washington County, Alabama.

This is for "Geneological" and not legal reasons.

Check for $14.00 enclosed.

Yours very truly,

A. J. Pickering
A. J. Pickering
mb

AJP:mb

Enclosure

Mr. Pickering:

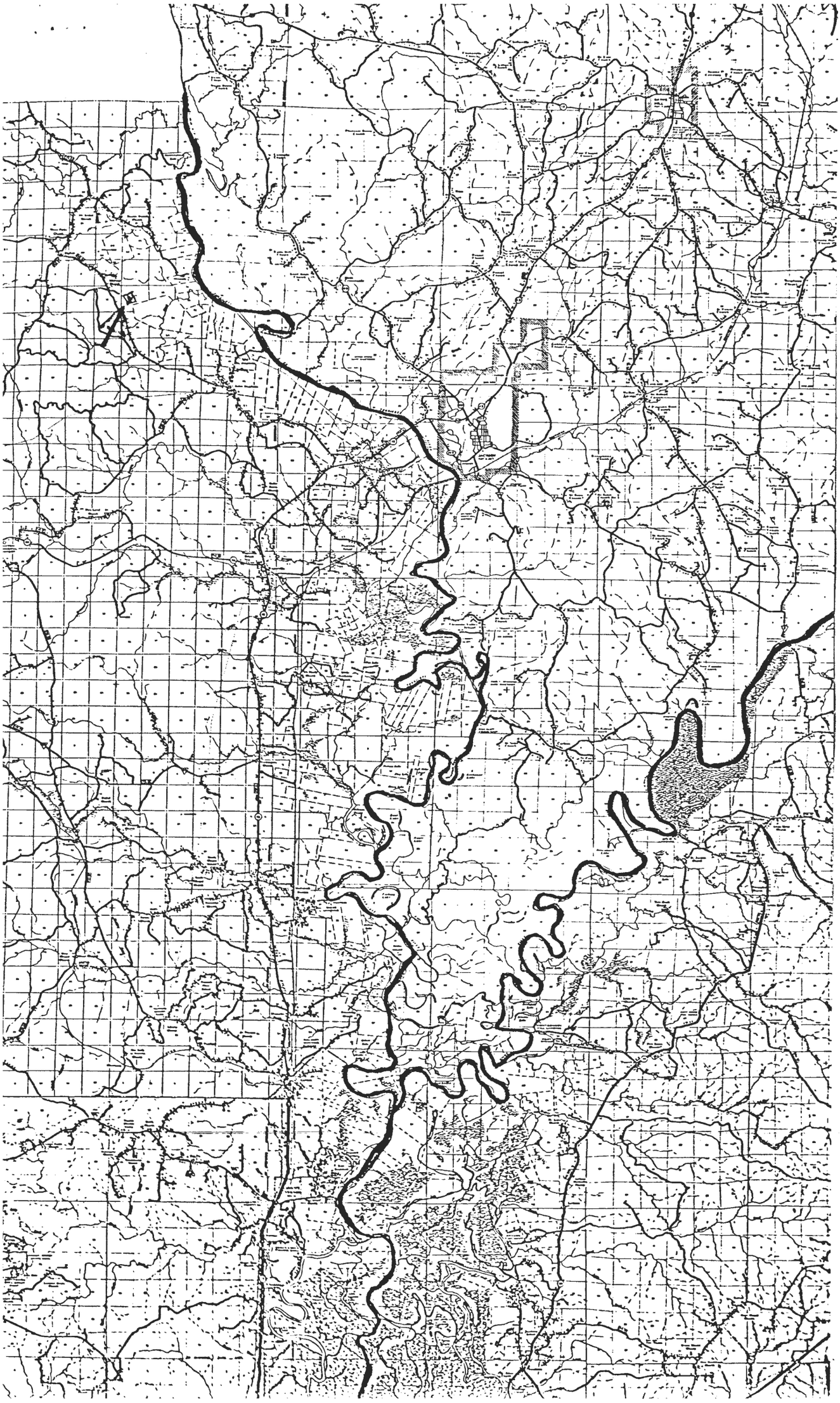
This will confirm the information which you were given on the telephone today regarding a land entry by John Pickering in Washington County, Alabama.

The tract book showing land disposals in T. 7 N., R. 1 W., St. Stephens Meridian, indicates that there are two sections 13 in that township--one east of the Tombigbee River and the other west of the Tombigbee. The latter section, consisting of 50 acres and which the tract book refers to as D-43, was patented to a John Baker, assignee of the heirs and legal representatives of John Pickering, on January 1, 1849. The tract book entry was made on December 31, 1816.

You will note on the enclosed plat of survey this tract appears as a diamond-shaped, or rectangular, depending upon your point of view, parcel within section 14, and is identified as 13. THe patent also refers to this tract as section 13.

The case file relating to the above entry, identified as St. Stephens Final Certificate (Credit) 761, is in the custody of the National Archives. Since John Baker and not John Pickering or his heirs received title, the case file may not contain much of value. However, copies of documents in that file are available upon request by writing to the General Archives Division, National Archives, Washington, D.C. 20409.

EASTERN STATES OFFICE (921)



Certificate)
761.)

PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

To all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting:

KNOW YE, That John Baker Assignee of the heirs and Legal Representatives of John Pickering

having deposited in the **GENERAL LAND OFFICE** a Certificate of the Register of the Land Office at St. Stephens whereby it appears that full payment has been made for fractional No. number Forty-three being Section Thirteen, in Township Seven, of Range One, West of the Basis Meridian, in the District East of Pearl River, containing Fifty Acres.

of the Lands directed to be sold at St. Stephens, Alabama, in pursuance of the Laws providing for the sale of the Lands of the ***UNITED STATES*** in **Mississippi** and **Alabama,** THERE IS GRANTED by the United States, unto the said John Baker and to his heirs the fractional lot or section of land above described:

TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the said fractional lot or section of land, with the appurtenances, unto the said John Baker and to his heirs and assigns forever.

In Testimony Whereof, *I have caused these Letters to be made* **PATENT,** *and the Seal of the General Land Office to be hereunto affixed.*

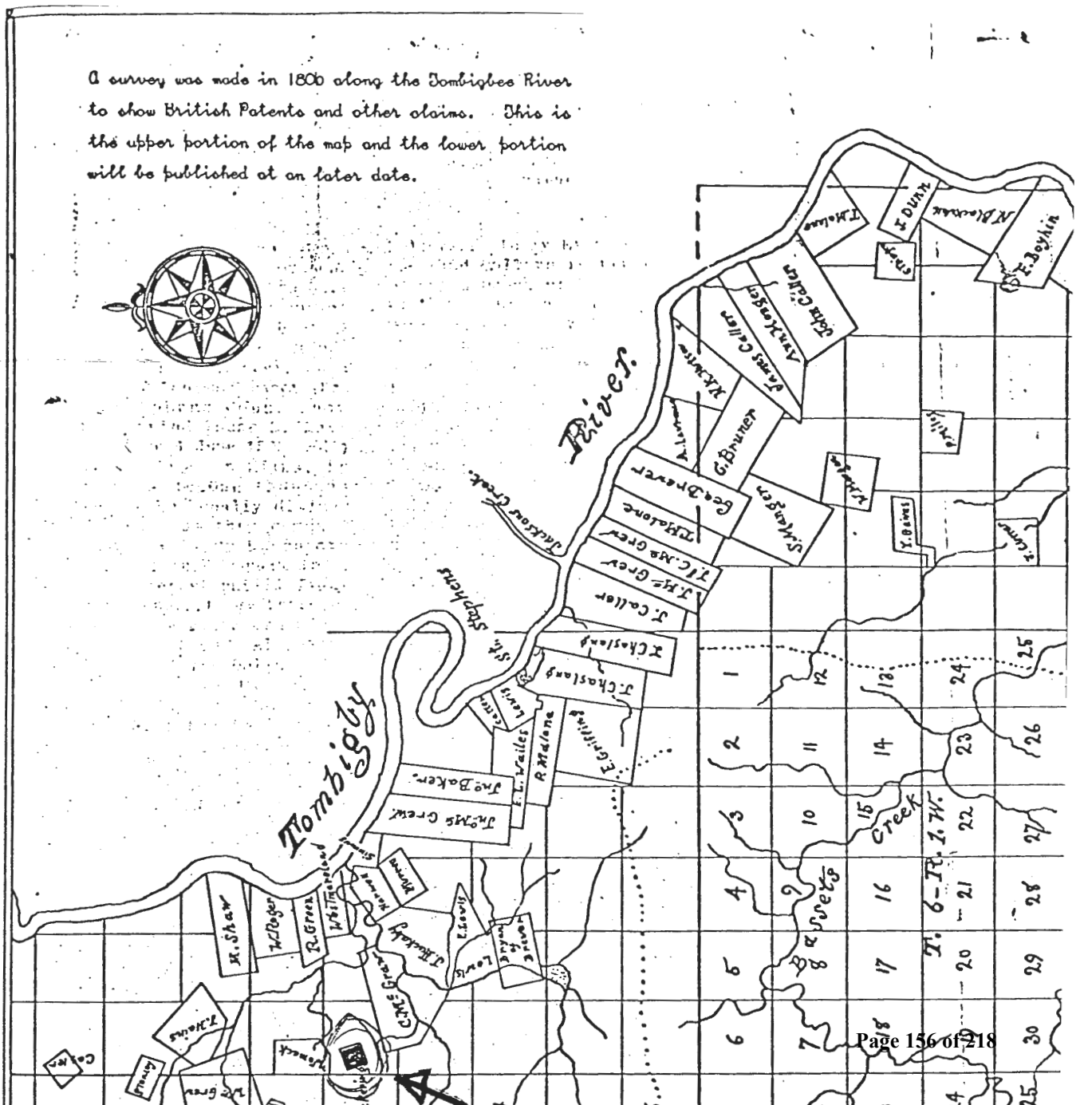
Recorded

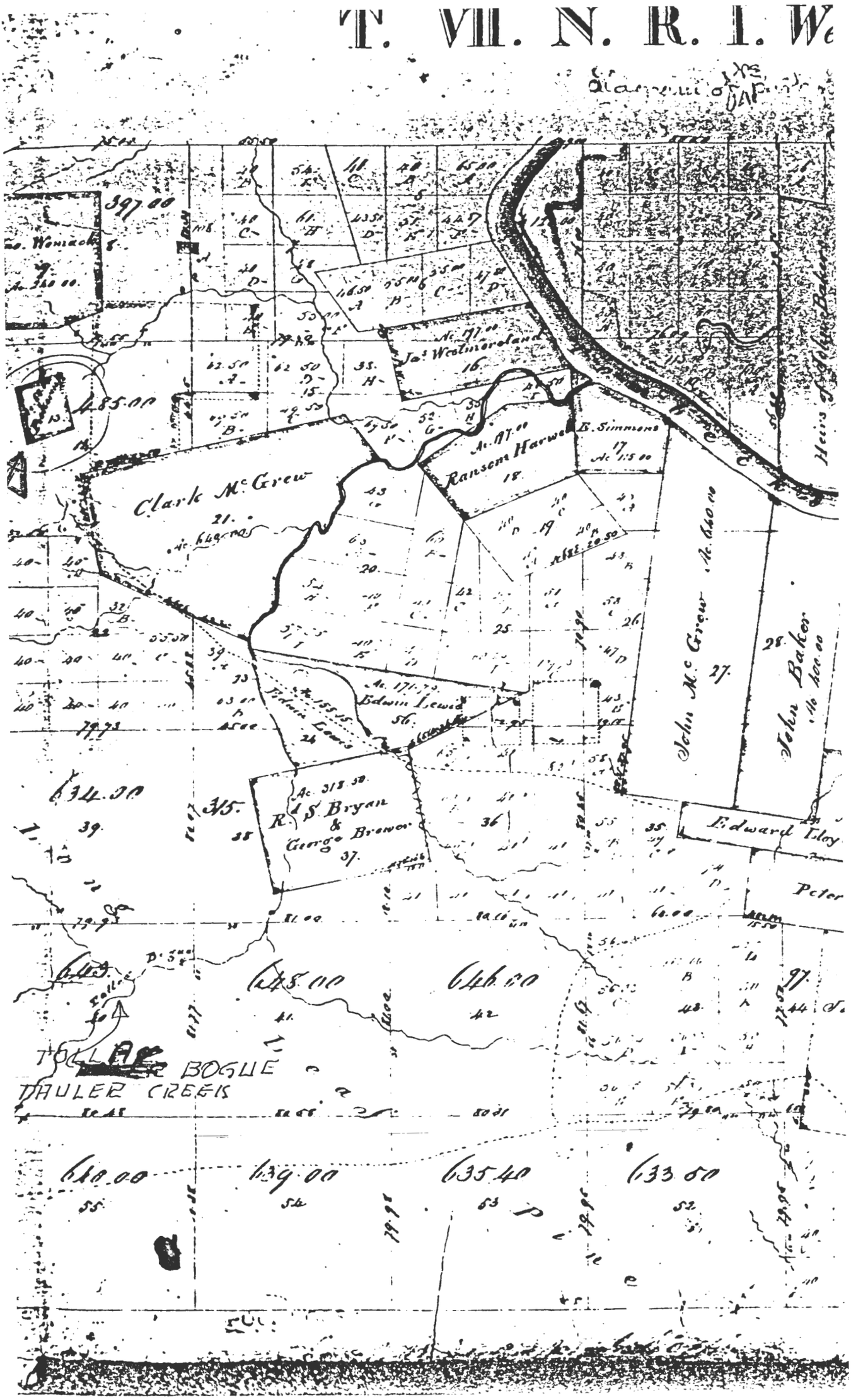
GIVEN *under my Hand, at the City of Washington, the* First *day of* January *in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and* ~~thirty~~ forty-nine *and of the Independence of the United States of America the* Seventy-third

L.S.

BY THE PRESIDENT, James K. Polk.
By J. R. Stephens. Asst. Secy.
S. H. Laughlin, Recorder. ~~COMMISSIONER~~ OF THE GENERAL LAND OFFICE.

A survey was made in 1806 along the Tombigbee River to show British Patents and other claims. This is the upper portion of the map and the lower portion will be published at an later date.




T. VII. N. R. I. W
Clark McGrew
Ransom Harwell
B. Simmons
John McGrew
John Baker
Edwin Lewis
R. S. Bryan & George Brewer
Edward Eloy
Peter
TOLLAR BOGUE
DAULER CREEK

1251

Pickering, Willis

Co. B, 46 Mississippi Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47906621	20	
2	6657	21	
3	6780	22	
4	6894	23	
5	6994	24	
6	7093	25	
7	7190	26	
8	7284	27	
9	7366	28	
10	44268903	29	
11	44241475	30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

P | 46 | Miss.

W. Pickering

Pvt. } Company B, 6 Batt'n Mississippi Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb. 22 to Apr. 30, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Feb. 22, 186 .
Where Vicksburg
By whom T. D. Magee
Period 12

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became (Old) Company B, 46th Regiment Mississippi Infantry.

The 6th (Balfour's) Battalion Mississippi Infantry was organized about April, 1862. It was afterward increased to a regiment and its designation changed to the 46th Regiment Mississippi Infantry by S. O. No. 32, Hd. Qrs. 2d Dist., Dept. M. and E. La., dated Vicksburg, Dec. 2, 1862.

Book mark:

R. W. Fish

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

P | 46 | Miss.

W. Pickering

2d Lt. } Company B, 6 Batt'n Mississippi Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Feb. 22, 186 .
Where Vicksburg
By whom T. D. Magee
Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Appointed on 14th May 2d Sergeant

*This company subsequently became (Old) Company B, 46th Regiment Mississippi Infantry.

The 6th (Balfour's) Battalion Mississippi Infantry was organized about April, 1862. It was afterward increased to a regiment and its designation changed to the 46th Regiment Mississippi Infantry by S. O. No. 32, Hd. Qrs. 2d Dist., Dept. M. and E. La., dated Vicksburg, Dec. 2, 1862.

Book mark:

R. W. Fish

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

P | 46 | Miss.

W. Pickering

2d Sergt. } Company B, 6 Batt'n Mississippi Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1862.

Enlisted:
When Feb. 22, 186 .
Where Vicksburg
By whom T. D. Magee
Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:
By whom J. H. Patton
To what time 30 June, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became (Old) Company B, 46th Regiment Mississippi Infantry.

The 6th (Balfour's) Battalion Mississippi Infantry was organized about April, 1862. It was afterward increased to a regiment and its designation changed to the 46th Regiment Mississippi Infantry by S. O. No. 32, Hd. Qrs. 2d Dist., Dept. M. and E. La., dated Vicksburg, Dec. 2, 1862.

Book mark:

R. W. Fish

(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

P | 46 | Miss.

W. Pickering

2 Sergt, Company B, 46 Batt'n Mississippi Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Feb. 22, 186 .
Where Vinsburg
By whom T. D. Magee
Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:
By whom J. H. Patton
To what time 30 June, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

* This company subsequently became (Old) Company B, 46th Regiment Mississippi Infantry.

The 6th (Balfour's) Battalion Mississippi Infantry was organized about April, 1862. It was afterward increased to a regiment and its designation changed to the 46th Regiment Mississippi Infantry by S. O. No. 32, Hd. Qrs. 2d Dist., Dept. M. and E. La., dated Vicksburg, Dec. 2, 1862.

Book mark:

R W Fish
Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

P | 46 | Miss.

Willis Pickering

2 Sgt, (Old) Company B, 46 Reg't Mississippi Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Feb. 22, 186 .
Where Williamsburg
By whom T. D. Magee
Period 3 yrs

Last paid:
By whom J. H. Patton
To what time 31 Oct, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 6th (Balfour's) Battalion Mississippi Infantry was organized about April, 1862. It was afterward increased to a regiment and its designation changed to the 46th Regiment Mississippi Infantry by S. O. No. 32, Hd. Qrs. 2d Dist., Dept. M. and E. La., dated Vicksburg, Dec. 2, 1862.

Book mark:

R W Fish
Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

P | 46 | Miss.

Willis Pickering

2 Sgt, (Old) Company B, 46 Reg't Mississippi Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Feb. 22, 1862.
Where Williamsburg
By whom T. D. Magee
Period 3 yrs

Last paid:
By whom J. H. Patton
To what time Oct 31, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 6th (Balfour's) Battalion Mississippi Infantry was organized about April, 1862. It was afterward increased to a regiment and its designation changed to the 46th Regiment Mississippi Infantry by S. O. No. 32, Hd. Qrs. 2d Dist., Dept. M. and E. La., dated Vicksburg, Dec. 2, 1862.

Book mark:

R W Fish
Copyist.

(642)

P | 46 | Miss.

Willis Pickering

Sergt, Co. B, 46 Reg't Mississippi Infantry.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

paroled at Vicksburg, Miss., according to the terms of capitulation entered into by the commanding Generals of the United States and Confederate forces July 4, 1863.

Roll dated not dated

Paroled not Stated

Where captured Vicksburg

When captured July 4, 1863.

Remarks:

Number of roll: 58

(639b) L. Murdoch Copyist.

(Confederate.)

P | 46 | Miss.

Willis Pickering

2d Lt. (Old) Company B, 46 Reg't Mississippi Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb. 28 to Oct. 31, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Feb. 22, 1863.
Where Vicksburg
By whom Capt Magee
Period 3 yrs

Last paid:
By whom Maj. Scott
To what time Dec. 31, 1862

Present or absent Absent

NOTE: Disorganized since capitulation of Vicksburg and on parole furlough.

Remarks: Absent without leave since Aug. 23. 1863.

The 6th (Balfour's) Battalion Mississippi Infantry was organized about April, 1862. It was afterward increased to a regiment and its designation changed to the 46th Regiment Mississippi Infantry by S. O. No. 32, Hd. Qrs. 2d Dist., Dept. M. and E. La., dated Vicksburg, Dec. 2, 1862.

Book mark:

(642) R. W. Fish Copyist.

(Confederate.)

P | 46 | Miss.

Willis Pickering

2d Lt. (Old) Company B, 46 Reg't Mississippi Volunteers

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Enlisted:
When Feb. 22, 1862.
Where Vicksburg Miss.
By whom Capt. Magee
Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:
By whom Maj. Scott
To what time Oct. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

NOTE: The 46th Miss. Regt. was declared exchanged by Com. Ould Oct. 16, 1863, by Exchange Notice No. 7.

Remarks: Reported in Parole Camp Nov. 6. 1863.

The 6th (Balfour's) Battalion Mississippi Infantry was organized about April, 1862. It was afterward increased to a regiment and its designation changed to the 46th Regiment Mississippi Infantry by S. O. No. 32, Hd. Qrs. 2d Dist., Dept. M. and E. La., dated Vicksburg, Dec. 2, 1862.

Book mark:

(642) R. W. Fish Copyist.

P. | 46 | Miss.

W. Pickering

2 Sgt. (Old) Company B, 46 Regiment Mississippi Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, detached as Battalion of Sharp Shooters,*

for Jan. & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:
When Feb. 22, 1862.
Where Vicksburg.
By whom T. D. Magee
Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:
By whom Maj. Scott
To what time Oct. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent without leave since Jany. 9. 1864

* Rea's Battalion of Sharp Shooters appears to have been a temporary organization under the command of Major Con. Rea, 46th Regiment Mississippi Infantry, formed in Feb., 1864, by Field authorities. No official recognition of this organization by the Confederate War Department has been found.

The 6th (Balfour's) Battalion Mississippi Infantry was organized about April, 1862. It was afterward increased to a regiment and its designation changed to the 46th Regiment Mississippi Infantry by S. O. No. 32, Hd. Qrs. 2d Dist., Dept. M. and E. La., dated Vicksburg, Dec. 2, 1862.

Book mark:

R. W. Fish

(642) Copyist.

P | 46 | Miss.

Willis Pickering
Corp. Co. B 46 Miss Inft.

Residence Covington Co. Miss

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of unattached men, Confederate States Army, commanded by surrendered at Citronelle, , by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Jackson, Miss., May 19, 1865.

Roll dated Jackson, Miss., May 19, 1865.

Number of roll:
98

W. J. Nearst

(639b) Copyist.

VICKSBURG, MISSISSIPPI, JULY 8th 1863.

To All whom it may Concern, Know Ye That:

I Willis Pickering a Sergt B of Co. B Reg't 46 Miss. Vols., C. S. A., being a prisoner of War, in the hands of the United States Forces, in virtue of the capitulation of the City of Vicksburg and its Garrison, by Lieut. Gen. John C. Pemberton, C. S. A., Commanding, on the 4th day of July, 1863, do in pursuance of the terms of said capitulation, give this my solemn parole under oath—

That I will not take up arms again against the United States, nor serve in any military police or constabulary force in any Fort, garrison or field work, held by the Confederate States of America, against the United States of America, nor as guard of prisons, depots or stores, nor discharge any duties usually performed by Officers or soldiers, against the United States of America, until duly exchanged by the proper authorities.

Willis Pickering

Sworn to and subscribed before me at Vicksburg, Miss., this 10th day of July, 1863.

Sam Mohun 56th Reg't Ill Vols,
Captain AND PAROLING OFFICER.

Dear Mrs Pickering

MR. ARTHUR W. PICKERING
625 BLUE MOUNDS ROAD
BLACK EARTH, WISCONSIN
53515

as I promised I have written to Mrs John Moore and have received a reply. She is searching a family that I have no known records. I may have some of the descendents however.

I was interested in the name "abraham". It brought back memories. A Mrs Lowery - a niece of your James Timothy. ~~mentioned~~ living in Jackson Miss. about 1935 or six, mentioned that she that Sarahs husband name was ~~abe~~ or Abraham but she was not sure. Since none of the other members of the family could remember I don't believe I ever mentioned it in my letters to you. However it might help in your search to have that name.

I firmly believe the Alabama family were at least travelling

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

companions if not related and I believe a search for the will of Moses might reveal something of value to you, say from 1815 to 1830 or possibly 1835 or 1840

The probate court of Marengo Co. ~~might have~~ at Linden, Ala might have probate records of Pickerings, as I understand several Pickerings are buried in a small cemetery near Clayton.

Since Moses Sr was born in South Carolina - see 1850 census a search of the will of Moses Sr might reveal where they came from. in South Carolina

I am enclosing a letter I got about the North Carolina family.

Sincerely
Arthur W. Pickering

General Court of Justice
4th Judicial District

F. ROGERS POLLOCK, CLERK
EX OFFICIO JUDGE OF PROBATE

CLERK SUPERIOR COURT

JONES COUNTY
TRENTON, NORTH CAROLINA

BERT M. MONTAGUE, DIRECTOR
ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICE OF THE COURTS

HOWARD H. HUBBARD
RESIDENT JUDGE

HENRY L. STEVENS, JR.
EMERGENCY JUDGE

July 17, 1973

Mr. Arthur W. Pickering
1625 Blue Mounds Road
Black Earth, Wisconsin, 53515

Dear Mr. Pickering:

I do not know what part of Jones County the Pickerings lived in.

There are no Pickering families in Jones County at this time and I do not know about adjacent counties.

There is a Will recorded here for Richard Pickren dated December 6, 1789. If you desire a copy of this Will send check made payable to Register of Deeds, Jones County, and we will send you a copy. The fee will be $1.00.

We do not know where these Pickerings may have moved.

Very truly yours,

Marjorie S. Wilson, Asst.
Clerk Superior Court

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

By Frances Coates

Is it Pickering?

This seems to be a place name. In Yorkshire you may still view ruins of Pickering Castle and it is probable that from this locality that the family took the name. The family name was spelled without the final g, which has been added, just as Jennings and Collins have been formed collins, and Jennin. This trick, known by Scholars such as Lepithesia, is usual enough in the formation of surnames and is said to be common generally in uneducated speech. Thus we hear occasionally ground for groun, and garden for garden. The surname Kitching is obviously derived by the same trick from Kitchen.

So go back to the Pikerings. In the fourth year of the reign of Edward

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

VI. In England it is recorded that Gilbert Pickering and his sons John, James, and Benjamin, bought the Manor of Tichmersh. This is one of the earliest records mentioning the Name. Gilbert Pickering was a descendant of an ancient Family of the Name in Westmoreland. He was the second son of John, Son of Sir John Pickering, a knight of Wymondewatter. It is thought that ~~many~~ the Pickerings of this Country are descendants of Gilbert Pickering.

There were two first settlers of the Name both named John Pickering, one a prominent colonist at Portsmouth N. H. and the other at Salem. It is known that they were kinsmen, but the exact relation is not known.

Ompi Kep.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Issued Every Friday Morning

Subscription Price $2.00 per year

The Dane County News

Black Earth-Cross Plains Community Newspaper

MEMBER
Wisconsin Press Association
Dane County Press Association

BLACK EARTH, WISCONSIN

April 23 - 1938

Robert H. Pickering
Sommerland, Miss.

Dear Mr Pickering:-

In November, in reply to a letter from you, I wrote asking for more facts but no doubt you had told me all you knew in the first letter so did not write again.

Recently I had the census of 1840-1850-1860 checked searching for William Pickering and since your daughter is interested in the family tree I am enclosing a copy of this record. and later as I find out facts will send them also.

I am convinced that William Pickering - a brother of your grandfather is my grandfather since. My grandfather was in Philadelphia in 1858-59-60. He was about 30 years old and a jewelry jeweler; owned a store there and went south in 1860. William - our grandfather's brother was 33 years old in 1860 and according to Mrs Mahala Purvis had been in Pennsylvania about that time and went south because of some trouble. It is now my problem to find out more about him to prove if I can that he is the same man who was in Philadelphia. The census of 1850 shows that William was living with the Andrew Leggett family in Covington County and I thought that possibly by getting in touch with the descendents of this family I might be able to learn where William lived in Louisiana - where he died and is buried. Possibly you know where he lived in 1870 or 1880.

Will you kindly give me the names and address of the members of the Leggett family - the names of Pickering in Louisiana and if you know where William lived in 1870 or 1880 or where he died etc. This will help.

If I gather more facts about the family I will send them to you or your daughter

Very truly yours

Pickering

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

1840 census — Covington Co. Miss.

Aaron Pickering — 30 to 40 years old. two boys 5 to 10 ~~and one boy~~

James T. Pickering age 20 to 30. three boys — under 5 to 10, one girl 5 to 10 years. and one lady 70 to 80 years.

1850 census.

James T. Pickering	37	years old		born	Ala	farmer.
Catharine "	34	"	"	"	Ga	
Sarah "	86	"	"	"	So Car.	
(Probably mother of James)						
children Thomas Pickering	17	"	"	"	Miss.	
John "	15	"	"	"	"	
Willis "	13	"	"	"	"	
Lavina "	12	"	"	"	"	
Mary "	10	"	"	"	"	
Keziah "	8	"	"	"	"	
George "	5	"	"	"	"	
Isaac "	1	"	"	"	"	

~~1860 census.~~

Andrew Leggett	36	"	"	born	Ga.
Ann Leggett	27	"	"	"	N. Car.
Josephine "	11	"	"	"	Miss
Wm "	9	"	"	"	"
Benjamin "	7	"	"	"	"
George A. "	3	"	"	"	"
William Pickering	23	"	"	"	"

Sarah 63 under William was blank

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

1860 census. Covington Co.

James T. Pickering		47 yrs	born in Ala	farmer
Catharine	"	45 "	Ga	
Willis	"	21 "	Miss	
C (Jemima)	"	16 "	"	
George	"	15	"	
Isaac	"	16	"	
[illegible]	"	6	"	

Thomas Pickering		27	born	Miss	farmer
M.	" (wife)	26	"	"
[illegible]	"	5	"	"
[illegible]	"	3	"	"

[illegible] Pickering		25	"	"	farmer
E. [illegible]	" (wife)	21	"	"
[illegible]	"	8 months	"	"

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

CERTIFICATE No. 9931

To all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting:

WHEREAS James Y. Pickering of Covington County Mississippi

has deposited in the GENERAL LAND OFFICE of the United States, a Certificate of the REGISTER OF THE LAND OFFICE at Augusta whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said James Y. Pickering according to the provisions of the Act of Congress of the 24th of April, 1820, entitled "An act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for the South West quarter of the North East quarter of Section twenty seven in Township seven North of Range Sixteen West, in the district of lands subject to sale at Augusta Mississippi containing thirty nine acres and ninety four hundredth of an acre.

SW NE 27 T 7 N R 16 W

according to the official plat of the survey of the said Lands, returned to the General Land Office by the SURVEYOR GENERAL, which said tract has been purchased by the said James Y. Pickering

NOW KNOW YE, That the **United States of America,** in consideration of the premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress, in such case made and provided, HAVE GIVEN AND GRANTED, and by these presents DO GIVE AND GRANT, unto the said James Y. Pickering

and to his heirs, the said tract above described: TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities, and appurtenances of whatsoever nature, thereunto belonging, unto the said James Y. Pickering and to his heirs and assigns forever.

In Testimony Whereof, I, James Buchanan PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, have caused these Letters to be made PATENT, and the SEAL of the GENERAL LAND OFFICE to be hereunto affixed.

Given under my hand, at the CITY OF WASHINGTON, the Second day of May in the Year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fifty nine and of the Independence of the United States the ~~Seventy~~ Eighty Third

BY THE PRESIDENT: James Buchanan

By T. J. Wright Sec'y.

D. Brangier RECORDER of the General Land Office.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Pickering Family File #2

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

CERTIFICATE No. 11895.

To all to whom these presents shall come, Greeting:

Whereas James T. Pickering of Covington county Mississippi

had deposited in the GENERAL LAND OFFICE of the United States, a Certificate of the REGISTER OF THE LAND OFFICE *at* Augusta. *whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said*

James T. Pickering.

according to the provisions of the Act of Congress of the 24th of April, 1820, entitled "An act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for the East half of the South East quarter and the South East quarter of the North East quarter of Section twenty Seven, in Township Seven North of Range Sixteen West in the district of Lands Subject to Sale at Augusta Mississippi containing one hundred and nineteen acres, and eighty hundredths of an acre.

E½ SE¼ & SE¼ NE¼ 27 - 7 - 16

according to the official plat of the Survey of the said Lands, returned to the General Land Office by the SURVEYOR GENERAL, *which said tract has been purchased by the said* James T. Pickering.

NOW KNOW YE, *That the* United States of America, *in consideration of the premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress in such case made and provided, HAVE GIVEN AND GRANTED, and by these presents DO GIVE AND GRANT, unto the said*

James T. Pickering.

and to his *heirs, the said tract above described:* **To have and to hold** *the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities, and appurtenances, of whatsoever nature, thereunto belonging, unto the said*

James T. Pickering. *and to* his *heirs and assigns forever.*

In Testimony Whereof, I, James Buchanan PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, *have caused these Letters to be made PATENT, and the SEAL of the GENERAL LAND OFFICE to be hereunto affixed.*

GIVEN *under my hand, at the* CITY OF WASHINGTON, *the* Second *day of* May *in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and* fifty nine. *and of the* INDEPENDENCE OF THE UNITED STATES *the* eighty third. 1859

BY THE PRESIDENT:

By James Buchanan

J. J. Albright. *Secretary.*

J. N. Granger, *Recorder of the General Land Office.*

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

CERTIFICATE No. 9543

To all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting:

WHEREAS Andrew J. Leggate of Smith County Mississippi

has deposited in the GENERAL LAND OFFICE of the United States, a Certificate of the REGISTER OF THE LAND OFFICE at Augusta whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said Andrew J. Leggate according to the provisions of the Act of Congress of the 24th of April, 1820, entitled "An act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for the South West quarter of the North West quarter of Section twenty eight in Township ten North of Range fifteen West, in the district of lands subject to sale at Augusta Mississippi, containing thirty nine Acres and ninety six hundredths of an Acre

SW NW 28 T 10N R 15 W

according to the official plat of the survey of the said Lands, returned to the General Land Office by the SURVEYOR GENERAL, which said tract has been purchased by the said Andrew J. Leggate

NOW KNOW YE, That the United States of America, in consideration of the premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress, in such case made and provided, HAVE GIVEN AND GRANTED, and by these presents DO GIVE AND GRANT, unto the said Andrew J. Leggate

and to his heirs, the said tract above described: TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities, and appurtenances of whatsoever nature, thereunto belonging, unto the said Andrew J. Leggate and to his heirs and assigns forever.

In Testimony Whereof, I, James Buchanan PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, have caused these Letters to be made PATENT, and the SEAL of the GENERAL LAND OFFICE to be hereunto affixed.

Given under my hand, at the CITY OF WASHINGTON, the Second day of May in the Year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and Fifty Nine and of the Independence of the United States the ~~Seventy~~ Eighty Third

1859

BY THE PRESIDENT: James Buchanan

By Y. J. Allright Secy.

J. T. Granger RECORDER of the General Land Office.

7819444

UNITED STATES

312

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

CERTIFICATE No. 11093.

To all to whom these presents shall come, Greeting:

Whereas William Leggett of Covington county Mississippi

have deposited in the GENERAL LAND OFFICE of the United States, a Certificate of the REGISTER OF THE LAND OFFICE *at* Augusta, *whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said*

William Leggett,

according to the provisions of the Act of Congress of the 24th of April, 1820, entitled "An act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for the South East quarter of the North West quarter, and the North East quarter of the South West quarter of Section fifteen, in Township seven North of Range fifteen West, in the district of lands subject to Sale at Augusta Mississippi, containing eighty acres, and nine hundredths of an acre.

SE NW & NE SW 15 T7N R15W

according to the official plat of the Survey of the said Lands, returned to the General Land Office by the SURVEYOR GENERAL, *which said tract has been purchased by the said* William Leggett:

NOW KNOW YE, *That the* United States of America, *in consideration of the premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress in such case made and provided, HAVE GIVEN AND GRANTED, and by these presents DO GIVE AND GRANT, unto the said*

William Leggett,

and to his heirs, the said tract above described: To have and to hold the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities, and appurtenances, of whatsoever nature, thereunto belonging, unto the said

William Leggett, *and to his heirs and assigns forever.*

In Testimony Whereof, I, James Buchanan, PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, *have caused these Letters to be made PATENT, and the SEAL of the GENERAL LAND OFFICE to be hereunto affixed.*

GIVEN *under my hand, at the* CITY OF WASHINGTON, *the* Second *day of* May *in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and* fifty nine *and of the* INDEPENDENCE OF THE UNITED STATES *the* eighty third. 1859

BY THE PRESIDENT: James Buchanan

By J. J. Gilbright *Secretary.*

J. N. Granger, *Recorder of the General Land Office.*

100600

Rt. 1, Box 232
Wendell, N. C. 27591
16 June 1984

Mr. A. J. Pickering
Salem Church Road
Collins, Miss. 39428

Dear Mr. Pickering:

I have finally had a chance to do some research on your Pickering family. First, let me say that there are no records of Pickering graves in Jones County. Also, I have found nothing to indicate the parentage of Sarah Pickering. What I have found throws a different light on the family relationships.

Most of my research has been confined to Craven County from which Jones was formed in 1778. Your material did not give the date when Gabriel Pickering was used as a headright so I am not sure when he first appears of record. I have not bothered to check the library because at this point it is really not pertinent. It is very possible the immigrant Gabriel is the same man who appears in Edgecombe County. Gabriel of Edgecombe probably moved to Craven County shortly after selling his home place in 1750. Craven Deeds 6:37 indicates that Gabriel Pickren was settled in Craven by June 1753. This Gabriel died in 1763, probably about 1 July. It appears that his wife was already dead for several reasons. She does not sign any of the deeds relinquishing her dower right in the lands. As widow she would have had first right as administrator of the estate and so far I have found no indication of her relinquishing this right. She would also have most likely bought at the sale of the personal estate.

Because of the uniqueness of the name Pickren it can be presumed that those of that name who b ht at the sale were sons of Gabriel. This would give Gabriel Jr., Richard, Moses, and John as grown children. From t' deeds it can be presumed that Benjamin was a minor child. Craven Deeds 6:37 prove that Gabriel Jr. was born prior to 1732. 2:238 proves that John was born prior to 1737. A witness had to be at least 21 years of age.

John Pickren, son of Gabriel Pickren, Sr., moved to Duplin County between 1760 and 1767 and was not the father of your John Pickren, Jr. At that time Jr., Sr. did not necessarily designate a father-son relationship. An example is George Bain (an ancestor of Lyndon Johnson). He was Clerk of the Court of Ghowan County in the late 18th Century. His nephew was George Bain, Jr., and his son was George Bain. the Younger. The terminology was used to designate an older and a younger man with the same name, even if they were not related by blood. It was often dropped when it was no longer needed to differentiate the two men. Jones County Deeds 14:401 show that your John Pickering Jr. was the son of Gabriel Pickering Jr. This deed includes several tracts that descended to John from his father, Gabriel, which were granted long after Gabriel Sr. had died.

Getting back to the sale of the personal estate of Gabriel Pickren. Sr., I think it is very likely that both William Morris and John Harper had married daughters of Gabriel Sr. You will note that the items they purchased included items that would be of importance to women. If this is the case then I would presume that Harper's wife was the eldest child since he was appointed administrator. I should point out that the biggest creditor could also claim right of administration if it seemed

that administration of the estate by one of the family would endanger his claim.

As to your speculation that Sarah Pickering could have been a Hargett, the 1776 deed is the earliest reference I have found showing contact between the Pickrens and the Hargetts. If Sarah was a Hargett she must have been a daughter of Frederick Hargett. If Hargett did not die until after about 1795 Sarah would have inherited part of his land. From the Jones County deeds it would appear that there was far more association between John Pickren and and the Koonce family. I will pursue records on both these families as I have a chance.

The enclosed material plus what you already have gives the following family relationships.

Gabriel Pickren, d. 1763, m. before 1731 Sarah who died prior to 1763.

Children:

- i. Daughter, m. John Harper
- ii. Gabriel Pickren, Jr., b. prior to 1732
  - a. John Pickren, Jr., b. prior to 1758 (aged at least 21 when listed for taxes in 1779) & b. after 1753 (not listed for taxes in 1769)
- iii. John Pickren, Sr., b. prior to 1737, moved to Duplin County.
- iv. Richard Pickren, d. 1789, m. Jemima _____ (she m. 2 a Jones).
  - a. Daniel Pickren
  - b. Naaman Pickren
- v. Moses Pickren, d. 1782, m. Sarah ____
  - a. William
  - b. Other children not named in will
- vi. William Pickren, probably died prior to 1763
- vii. Daughter, m. William Morris

If you have any questions about any of this material, please let me know.

Sincerely,

William D. Bennett

William D. Bennett

Craven County - Deeds

2:91 - 5 Jan 1760 - Gabriel Pickren to William Pickren - £ north side of Trent River - "part of a tract of land granted unto Gabriel Pickren by patent being for 180 acres" - £ 10 - adj. Indian Graves - deed is for 81 acres - Wit.: John Bryan, John I Pickren - proved by John Pickren - no date of probate - signed "Gabriel Pickren"

2:167 - 11 Feb 1758 - Gabriel Pickren to John Pickren, both of Craven - £ 30 - south side of Trent River & north side of Crooked Run - adj. William Morris - on Mitchels Cassway (sic) - 100 acres - deeded to Gabriel Pickren 22 June 1753 - Wit: Jno Harper, William Morris - signed Gabriel G Pickren

2:328 - 10 Feb 1758 - Gabriel Pickran to William Morris - £ 20 - south side of Trent River, north side Crooked Run - adj. McDaniel - 50 acres - purchased 22 June 1753 - Wit.: John Harper, John Pickron - signed Gabriel G Pickron

6:37 - 22 June 1753 - Philemon Morris of Onslow County to Gabriel Pickren of Craven - £ 20:5:4 - south side Trent River, north side Crooked Run - "Beginning at a pine standing near the fork branch being formerly agreed on as a division between the above said Philemon Morris as also the above said Gabriel Pickerin and joyning on James MacDaniel purchase" - originally granted to Vincent Arnett 24 Nov 1738 - Wit: Gabriel G Pickren, Jr., William X Morris - 320 acres

9&10:324 - 18 Dec 1756 - John Lavender to Gabriel Pickren - £ 29 - 125 acres - north side Trent River - granted Phillip Miller 15 Jan 1755 - on both sides Pocosin Swamp - adj. Abraham Russett - Wit: Daniel Mallard, William Nelson

9&10:456 - (Typed copy and incomplete) No Date - Gabriel Pickren to John Pickren - £ 30 - 100 acres - south side Trent River, north side Crooked Run - (This appears to be a repeat of 2:167.)

11:95 - 8 Apr 1763 - Gabriel Pickren to Benjamin Pickren - £ 50 - 90 acres - (This is a typed copy of the deed from Wills, Deeds & Inventories, 1[illegible]9-1766.)

17:283 - 28 Dec 1767 - John Pickerin of Duplin County to Gabriel Pickerin of Craven - £ 20 - 100 acres - south side Trent River, north side Crooked Run - Beginning at William Morris corner as agreed between William Morris and Gabriel Pickerin Senr. - on Shelsers Causeway - in deed grantee is listed as Gabriel Pickerin, Jr. - Wit.: Jas. M Daniel, Jas. McDonald - proved by James M Dowel Mar 1771

19:32 - 23 Sept. 1770 - Gabriel Pickren to John Oliver - 200 acres - £ 30 - adj. Causeway called Shelfers, Bear Pond, Fish Pond Branch. Little Fork Br., division line between Gabriel Pickren Sr. and James McDonald Sr., John Oliver - granted Vincent Arnett 24 Nov 1738 -

19:132 - 23 Aug 1771 - Benjamin Pickren to Moses Pickren - £ 25 - 60 acres - south side Trent River - begins at mouth of Indian Graves Br. - Wit.: John Gilbert, William Morris

22:326 - 29 Dec 1773 - Robert Parry (Perry) to Gabriel Pickren - £ 3 - 25 acres - adj. Joseph Skipper - Wit.: Thomas Thorton. John Mouldin

22:455 - 21 Sept 1776 - Frederick Hargett, joiner, to Gabriel Pickren - £ 3 - 10 acres - south side Trent River - adj. Main Road - Wit.: Dixon Nolly, Jos. Dew

22:534 - 23 Dec 1775 - Richard Pickren to Benjamin Mevis - £ 10 - 60 acres - south side Trent River - adj. Gabriel Pickren line, Morris - Wit.: Moses Pickren, Jos. Dew

23:187 - 8 Sept 1778 - Richard Pickren to Moses Pickren - £ 20 - 20 acres - south side Trent River - adj. Moses Pickren, Wickliffe - granted William Wickliffe - Wit.: John Parry, Jos. Dew

23:185 - 23 Dec 1775 - Benjamin Mevis to Richard Pickren - £ 10 - 44 acres - south sid Trent River - begins on Gabriel Pickren's line - Wit.: Moses Pickren, Jos. Dew

23:319 - 29 Dec 1771 - Benjamin Pickren to Richard Pickren - £ 10 - 30 acres - north side Trent River - adj. Meeting House, Moses Pickren - Wit.: John Maulden, Gabriel Picken

Craven County - Book of Wills, Deeds & Inventories, 1749-1766 - Part 1

p. 24 (originally page 95) - 8 Apr 1763 - Gabriel Pickron to Benjamin Pickron - L 50 - 90 acres - south side Trent River - on Pocosin Swamp, Ingan (sic) Graves and River - refers to patent lines - Gabriel Pickron to have the care of sd. land until Benjamin Pickron comes to 21 years of age - Wit.: John Gilbert, Ezekiel Moors (possibly Morris)

Craven County - 1769 Tax List

Gabriel Pickren - 1 white poll
Moses Pickren - 1 white poll
Richard Pickren - 1 white poll
Frederick Hargett - 1 white poll, 1 black male
John Harper - 2 white polls
William Gilbert - 1 white poll
John Oliver - 1 white poll, 2 black males, 6 black females
(White males were taxable at age 16)

Jones County - Tax List 1779

John Pickren - No land - 1 negro 10 to 40, L 700 - 1 negro under 5, L 150 - 10 horses, L 1000 - L 90 , ~~XXXXXXXXXXXX~~ money in hand
Moses Pickren - 100 acres, L 250 - 190 acres, L 59 - 10 cattle, L 100 - 2 horses. L 200 - L 44:16 money in hand
Aaron Pickren - No land - 2 horses. L 220 - L 10 money in hand
Richard Pickren - 100 acres, L 250 - 7 cattle, L 70, 3 horses, L 30 - L 20 money in hand

The State of Gabriel pickeren Decd
was Sold at publick Vendue by John Harper
Administrator on July the 16 Day anno Domi 1763

Wiliam Morris				
1 Looking glass 3 puter pl	To william morris	00	17	4
2 puter Basons		00	09	0
3 puter Basons	To william morris	00	09	0
John harper to 2 beds bolster Cover lid and Cord and 1 sted	To John harper	3	7	0
2 Glass Tumblers 1 knife and fork		0	04	8
2 Tisher		0	16	0
2 puter Dishes		1	02	0
1 pan pott and hook		00	09	0
1 narrow ax		00	06	8
1 oak Barrel		00	03	
1 whell and Cords		00	06	8
1 Gray horse		03	05	0
1 Sow		00	08	4
1 pail		00	01	4
1 Table and Bench		00	02	0
1 Small Bell Glass		00	01	4
		00	19	5
Richard pickeren to				
1 bed and Bolster Cover lid and Sheat	To: pickeren	07	12	0
3 Stone muggs		00	12	0
5 Bee hives		01	06	0
Moses pickeren to				
2 Beds 1 Blankitt Cover Lidd and Bed sted	To moses pickeren	03	06	0
2 Bottles 3 forks and 4 spoons		00	04	8
1 Tickler Bottle		00	07	4
2 Piggins		00	02	6
Phelemon morris to				
1 Spining wheel	To phelemon morris	00	07	0
1 plow and hoe		00	12	0
John pickeren to 1 pan pott				
1 old sifter	To John pickeren	01	01	4
1 Christ Lorn and horses		00	01	0
		00	03	4
Gabriel pickeren to				
1 frying pan flesh forks and ladle 2 Dubbs	To Gabriel pickeren	00	04	4
3 yoes		00	06	8
1 hand mill		01	07	0
2 Sows and Pigs		00	14	4
		02	12	4

[illegible] of Jabez Pickens Dec'd was sold at Publick Vendue By John Harper administrator on July the 26 Day 1786

	John oliver to Amt.	Brought over	33.	3.	0
	1 Broad ax	to John oliver	00	09	8
	1 pide Cow		03	16	0
	1 Blaise faced Cow		03	00	0
1.15.4	1 Brinded Cow		02	17	8
	John francis to				
	1 Bread tray and wallet	to John francis	00	02	0
	1 old mair		00	11.	4
	2 weathers		04	06	4
	William Gilbert to	to william Gilbert			
	1 Chest		00	10	0
		£	45	13	4
	Sheriff Commission		1.	2.	0
		N. Jabez £	44	11	0
10.8					
2.11.8					
7.02					
19.0					

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Pickering Family File #2

Pickering

THE POSTMASTER GENERAL TO NATHANIEL EVANS

[PO:P. M. Letter Book N]

Nov. 21. 1804.

NATHANIEL EVANS Esqr Loftus Heights M. T.

I am informed that the letters and newspapers received at your office are thrown upon the floor of your office and left for the examination of any person and quite insecure from the pillage of the evil disposed. Such conduct is extremely reprehensible and I hope to learn from you that the charges are unfounded. G. G.

JOHN CALLIER AND RANSON HARWELL TO THE PRESIDENT

[SD: Appt. Office Files: ALS]

FORT ST. STEVENS, *November* 27th 1804.

SIR Chosen from the different parts of the District of Washington and now assembled togather in a committee for this purpose of making our Grevences Known we beg leave to enclose a petition Subscribed by the most Respectable Citizen in the Destrict aforesaid we are well acquainted with the carracter of the Gentleman recommended in that Petition and Seriously believe him to be a Republican in heart and in principle, and one firmly attached to the present administration, he is a Law Carracter and a man of fine abilities and in our Opinion would give Genl Satisfaction & We congratulate our selves in the participation with a community that has displayed, Wisdom enough to place the Highest Literary Carracter in the most Dignified station, and Transmited to posterity a Glorious Example which future ages may equally boast of and admire, we Invoke the god of heaven to give you good health and length of days, and with Submission subscribe our selves your Hom^ble Servants

JN^o CALLIER President
RANSON HARWELL Sec^y

THO^s JEFFERSON president of the United states of america—

[*Endorsed*] Callier John. Fort St Stephens. Nov. 27. 04. rec^d Feb. 12, Gilmer to be judge [6]

[Enclosure:DS]

Petition to the President by Inhabitants of Washington District

[*No date*, 1804]

To the president of the United States of America

We your petitioners whose names are under Written respectfully represent that being divided from the populous part of the united

[6] See John Callier to the President, Dec. 17, 1804, *post*, p. 367.

Pgs 353 & 354 Carter Papers Vol 5

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Pickering Family File #2

States of America And in fact being but a recent acquisition We are Not Surprised altho our Situation have not appeard an Object of the highest Magnitude to government, yet we trust that this our petion will not Escape the guardian attention of the president of the united States of America and that the inhabbitants of Tombigby and tensaw May once Say that their petition was heard for Such have been the Operation of things that the inhabbitants of Tombigby and tensaw have not enjoyed the Common priviledges secured by the Constitution of the united States to Every free and republican Citizen for Since the organization of the Courts of Justice in the Mississippi Territory the Judges of the Superior Courts (who alone had the power of granting Writs of habeas corpus the power of bailing &c have residud at Natchez untill the Honorable the representitives of the united States of America in Congress assembled took up the Subject and gave us an additional Judge in pursuance of which act Col Epraim Kirby Was appointed [7] and Shortly afterwards died Now as we are the people who are to be affected by the appointment of a Judge for Washington District in the Mississippi Territory We beg Leave to recommend to the president of the united States Rodominick H Gillmer a professional Law Charactor that has for Some time resided in our District and as we bel'eve an impatial and upright man and as we believe firmly attached to the government of the united States, and is Naturilized to the Climate of our Country he is a man of family and resides amongst us and if this petition Shoud meet the approbation of the president of the united States as we flatter Our Selves It will, wee pray that his Commission be Sent on as Soon as May be Convenient as there are now felons Confined in our Jail at the expence of our District and Your petitioners in duty bound will pray [8]

Jn° Callier Col.
Commanding the 3d Regiment
John McGrew J P.
Ransom Harwell J P
Leven Hanesworth
William Hunt [J. P.] [9]
John Hopkins
Henry Hunt
Jesse Womack [Wamack]
Francis Coleman
Jesse Rainwater
John Womack [Wamack]
William Womack [Wamack]
James Hainsworth
Sephen Standley [Stanley]
Jacob Magee [M^cgee]
John Landram [Landrom]
John Pickering
David Dupree
Rolley Green
Sterling Mitchell
Sterling Dupree
W^m McGrew
Peter Cartwight

[7] Commissioned Apr. 6, 1804 (*Terr. Papers*, I, prelim. print, 19) after the adjournment of Congress; his death prevented submission of his name to the Senate in the ensuing session.

[8] See petition of Aug. 1, 1799, *ante*, p. 69.

[9] Bracketed portions are variations taken from a duplicate of the above peti-

WILL OF

MARTHA PICKERING

S.
15-H
No.46. } I do hereby give devise and bequeath all My Estate, or Worldly goods whatsoever which I Pofsefs, to and for the sole and entire Use, benefit and advantage, of the Presbiterian Church on James Island, of which I am a Member, And I do order and direct that my Executors, immediately after My decease, sell and dispose of all My said Estate, at Publick Sale, for the Most Monies which can be got for the same; and after Paying My Funeral Charges and just debts, the rest over Plus and remainder shall be Paid Over to the Trustees, of said Church who may be then living, to be by them held used and applied at Interest as a continued Fund for the Use of the said Church, in a way and Manner which they in their Wisdom May deem best, and to their Succefsors for ever. I desire to commit My Soul into the Hands of a faithful Creator, and My Body to the Dust, hoping to rise again at the Resurrection of the Just Clothed with the Robes of My advocates and Redeemer Jesus Christ Amen, I do lastly constitute and appoint Francis Rivers Senior and William Royall Exors. In Witnefs whereof I set My hand and Seal this twenty fifth Day of May in the Year of Our Lord one thousand eighth (say) eight hundred and three.

Martha X her Mark Pickering (LS)

Signed sealed declared in the Presence of
W[illegible]m Pa[illegible] - [illegible]s. Malco[illegible]

Proved before Charles Lining Esquire O.C.T.D. August 21, 1810
At same time Qualified Francis Rivers Senior Executor.

Examined 67
2 Co.Sh. } C.L.

Recorded in Will Book E-1807-1818

Recorded on Page 163

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Attest: A True Copy
Virginia J. McLeod
Clerk Probate Court,
Charleston County, South Carolina

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Pickering Family File #2

CHARLESTON DISTRICT, CHRIST CHURCH PARISH—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Scott, Frances	1		3		21
Sullsvant, Rich[d]	1	1	1		2
Severance, Tho[s]	1	1	2		2
Severance, John	1		2		15
Sutcliffe, John	1		2		30
Sanders, John H	1		1		14
Toomer, Joshua	1	1	4		74
Townsend, Stephen	1	3	3		26
Vaning, Nick[ls]	1		2		18
Whilden, Dorcas	1		2		20
Whitesedes, Mosis	1	1		1	9
Whitesedes, Tho[s] (Est[s])		2	2	1	19
Whitesedes, John (Est[s])		2	4	1	10
White, Sam[l] (Est[s])	1				1
Whitten, Elias	2		1		9
Wigfall, Joseph	1		1		83
Walker, John	1	1	2		4
Whilden, Ann			2		4
Sanders, Pro[d]	1	1	2		6
Huchinson	1			1	
Lordding	1			1	
Vanderhorst, A	1	2	7		117
Botton, Marth[s]	1		1		11
Leroy, Mar[th]			2		2
Prichard, Paul	9	1	2		20
Gravestoks, W[m]	1	1	2		
Green, Eliza	1	2	3		
West, Sarah		2	1		
Bullock, Sarah		1	3		
Clayton, Rich[d]	1		1		
White, George	1	3	3		70
Elliott, Stp[s]	1		2		
Airs, George	1	1	2		12
Royer, Peter	1				
Dudy, An[d]	1				
Elliott, W[m]	1	1	1		
Roys, Rich[d]	1	1	2		
Axon, Tho[m]	1		2		
Joy, Bej[m]	1	1	3		8
Shahan, Josh[s]	1	1	1		2
Rambert, Jacob	1	1	2		
Wingwood, Sam	1	1	2		
Wingwood, M[rs] E		2	2		
Nicks, W[m]	1	1	2		
Venning, Nich	1		2		
Morland, Peter	1	1	2		5
Wagner, Henry	1				
Stanley, Tho[s]	1	2	2		
How, Henry	2		2		
Remington, W[m]	1	1			12
Fowler, John	3				
Shubrick, Tho[s]	1	2			7
Nowell, Conrad	1				3
Ward, Daniel	1		2		70
Fraser, Sus	2	2	4		16
Robinson, Fran[s]	1		1		
Torrans, William	1	1			12
Bollard, John		4	1		8
Simons, M[rs]	1		5		16
Scott, Will	1				70

CHARLESTON DISTRICT, ST. ANDREWS PARISH.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Chalrin, Catharine			3		13
Guerin, M	1				14
Guerin, F	1		3		10
Middleton, Tho[s]	3		2		243
Cupps, Mrs	1		1		23
Farr, William	2		2		28
Lloyd, John	1				1
Mann, Ann			2	5	9
Miles, William	1				22
Mills, R[d] M[r]	1				7
Fuller, Tho[s] (Est[s])	1	2	4		70
Fuller, Tho[s]	3	3	1	4	32
Lance, Lambert	2	2	2	1	41
Hutchinson, Ann		1	3		42
Boquet, Peter	1				33
Blake, Edw[d]	1				56
Holman, Christ	1		2		16
Bull, M[r]	4		3		39
Haskins, Ja[s]	1		1		6
Lining, Mary	1	1	2		45
Elliott, Tho[s]	1		3		11
Horry, Tho[s]	1				24
Horry, Elias	1				21
Rose, Rebecca		1	2		21
Izard, Ralph	1		1		38
Ferguson, Ann			1		23
Drayton, Cha[s]	2	1	4		41
Deas, Seaman	1				37
Drayton, Tho[s]	1	1	3	2	17
Drayton, Glenn	3	1	3		34
Saunders, R. P	1		1		8
Boomer, William	1	3	2		5
Elliott, Tho. O	3	2	8		181
Gass, Mordecai	2	2	4		104
Brazier, John	1	1	4	3	13
Hampton, Rich[d]	1				2
Craigmile, W[m]	1	2	3		
Bradford, Nath	1				6
Hyrne, Mary			1	1	23
Simons, James	1	3	2	1	39
Fuller, Zach	2		2		30
Butler, Pierce	1				31
Williman, Christ	1	1	3		57
Izard, Ralph	1	1	3		14
Maville, Ann	1		1		14
Bearn, D[r]	1		3		9
M[c]Call, Hext	1				5
Elliott, Sabina			3		18
Beard, Nath	1				1
Mell, Tho[s]	2		2		30
Valk's place					4
Roper, W[m] (Est[s])	1				14
Bellinger, W[m]	1	2	3		57
Blake, Edw[d] (as Excr. to Tho[s] Rose)	1				29
Warham, Charles	1				27
Starling, Henry	3		2		11
Lightwood, Edw[d]	1				53
Harvey, Sarah	1		1		
Woodberry, John	1	1	1		31
Jones, Marg[t]			1		9
Mell, John	2			1	6
Hutson, Rich[d]	1			1	17
Scott, William	3	1	3		11
Gibbes, Benj[n]	1		1		9
Rivers, Tho[s]	1		1		27
Dill, Sarah	1		1		44
Rivers, Gracia	2		2		35
Todd, Edward	1				4
Croskeys, W[m]	2		1		13
Witter, Sarah		1	1		7
Rivers, Mary		1	2		15
Flemin, John	1	1	2		
Rivers, Susanna	2	1	3		41
Rivers, Francis	1	2	1		19
Holmes, Geo	1	3	2		22
Burchill, Tho[s]	1	1	3		6
Stent, Paul	1	1	1		9
Rivers, Ruth		2	1		3
Rivers, W[m]	2	1	2		25
Rivers, Ann	1	2	2	3	36
Stent, John	1	3	3		12
Mann, Rob[t]	1	2			4
Holbe, Tho[s]	1	2	2		1
Holms, Peter	1		1		7
Croskeys, W[m]	1	1	3		23
Witter, Mathew	1		1		2
Hearn, Marg[t]			1		10
Rivers, John	1				13
Rivers, W[m], Jun[r]	1	1	1		10
Hoskins, M[rs]	1		1		6
Pickering, Martha	1	1	2		7
Hannahan, Edw[d]	1	2	2		12
Lawton, Winburn	1				23
Chapman, M[rs]	2	1	1		28
Heyward, Tho[s]	1				5
Russell, George	1	1	1		
Stiles, Benj[n]	1		3		28
Hendorf, Rev[d] M[r]	1				5
Cox, M[rs]			1		9
Gibbes, William	1	1	3		4
Evans, Dan	1	3	3		7
Righton, M[c]Cully	2		1		5
Cadet, Peter	1		1		3
Gale, John	1	1	1		
Thomas, M[rs]	1		1		9
Kaltelson, Mich[l]	1			9	
Stone, Love			1		6
Todd, John	1	1	3		40
Rivers, Mary	1	2	4		45
Dill, Joseph	1				4
Morgan, Nath[l]	1	1	3		12
Keyley, Susanna			1		5
Royall, William	1		1		10

CHARLESTON DISTRICT, ST. BARTHOLOMES PARISH.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
day, William	1		5		43
Buttler, M[rs]	1	2	1		23
thompson, George	1	2	6		7
Carriel, James	2				15
Berry, David	2	1	5		1
Huxham, William	1		3		13
Morow, Allexander	1				11
smith, George	1	1			8
hamilton, Henery	1				9
Haron, Henery	2				37
holmen, M[rs]	1			1	26
price, William	2	1	3		82
smith, John	2	1	1	1	3
smith, William	1		1		43
smith, Obrean	3		1		146
Hutchison, tho[s] (Estate of)					61
tidd, M[r]	1	1	1		24
Gurret, M[r]	1		2		9
Bodeet, John	1		1		5
Ozburn, tho[s]	1		1		61
smith, petter	1	1	1		15
Myrick, M[rs]		1	2		5
Meguier, M[rs]		2		1	
day, M[rs]					64
days, John (Est[s])					120
fields, John Cato	1	1	6		76
fields, william (Estate)	1				60
lina, Doct[r]					11
Elliot, Charles	1				10
parkrow, M[rs]				1	5
Hutchison, tho[s], Senior (Est.)					206
Ellems, William	1		3		68
Elliot, Samuel	1		1		15
binion, Harmen	1	1	3		
smith, M[rs]	2	1	4		106
May, John	1				43
Stock, Rachiel (Estate)	1				38
stock, Mary				1	38
fisher (Estate of)	1		2		19
M[c]intosh, Cocklan	1		1		52
M[c]intosh, Simon					16
thompson, Arthur	1	1	2		4
dolton, M[r]	1	2	1		30
Hoff, Tho[s]	1				14
harvy, Henery	1	1	1		10
Cambel, Edward	2	2	3		17
Graves, James	1				8
Cabourn, George	1		1		21
Hutchison, John Elias	1				47
Myrick, francis	1		1		2
Multrey, Doc[t] James					76
ladson, robert (Estate of)					42
swift, John	1	1	2		9
Craford, Daniel	1	1	2		10
webor, Ann		2	2		6
Chapman, John	2	1	3		4
singellton, Ellizabeth	2	1	2		6
Rankins, William	1		2		5
pinkney, tho[s]	2				74
pinkney, Charles					52
pinkney, Miles	1	1	1		70
Godfrey, William	1	1	5		51
Godfrey (Estate of)					40
Cumpton, (W[d])	1		2		
Miles, M[rs]			1		4
Roberts, Cap[t]					21
Mullen, M[rs]					2
Besselue, Lewis	1	1	1		
Bryan, William				5	
Hukkey				1	
frost, John				6	
ben				1	
frost, siras				3	
Willson, William				6	
Annson, Mrs				3	2
Henery				1	
holey, Paul				1	
dianah				1	
Haron, petter	1		2		26
belinger, Edmon	2		3		59
belinger, Joseph	1				15

STATE CENSUS OF NORTH CAROLINA 1784-1787

The next 14 pages (microfilm) of names were duplicated on other pages, sometimes showing a variation in spelling. Both lists are shown below with the discrepancy in parenthesis.

Head of Household	WM 21-60 yrs. WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12 & above 50
Pg. 5				
84. John West	1	.	1	.	.
85. Kedar Knight	1	2	2	2	1
86. Enas Harrald	1	4	5	.	.
87. Ann Foy	.	.	4	5	9
88. Dudley Cahoon	1	2	3	.	.
89. Wilson Deas/Dias	1	1	3	.	.
90. Levi Sanders	1	.	3	.	.
91. William Skinner	1	.	2	.	.
92. Edmund Hatch Esq	1	3	3	16	16
93. Edward Whitty Esq	1	3	3	1	2
94. Wm. George	2	4	1	1	.
95. John Kinsey	1	3	2	.	.
96. Rebekah Market (or Merkert)	1	4	3	.	.
97. Wm. Griffith	1	3	2	.	.
98. Moses Watson	1	4	1	5	3
99. Tho. Tice (or Lee)	1	3	5	.	1
100. Anthony Barns (or Barnes)	1	3	3	.	.
101. Coleson Johnson	2	3	5	.	.
102. John Littleton	1	3	2	.	.
103. Wm. Clarke	1	1	1	6	4
104. Stephen Yates	1	3	4	.	.
105. Micajah Frazer	1	3	4	7	10
	107	184	275	151	155
Pg. 6					
106. Mary Hill	2	2	3	88	75
107. Joseph Sanderson	1	.	.	1	.
108. Thomas Foy	1	.	.	15	12
109. George Stevens	1	5	3	1	.
110. James Mundine	1	1	1	.	.
111. Isaac Gipson Jr (or Gibson)	1	.	1	1	2
112. Nathan Ball	1	.	1	.	1
113. James Lipsey	1	.	3	.	.
114. Ephraim Stilly (or Stilley)	1	3	1	.	.
115. Thomas Littleton	.	1	3	.	.
116. Sinah Littleton	.	.	1	.	1
117. Stephen Wallis	1	2	1	.	.
118. Jer^{h}. Watson	.	2	2	2	6
119. Mary Sanderson Ret^{d}. by T. Harget Esq.	1	2	4	6	1
120. Frederick Harget	2	4	5	6	6
121. Henry Jones	1	2	1	.	.
122. Jno. Williamson Jr.	1	1	4	.	.
123. Risdon McDaniel	1	2	4	.	.
124. Edmund Taylor	1	2	2	.	.
125. John McDaniel	1	2	4	.	.
126. John Williamson	.	3	4	.	.
	128	218	321	274	255
Pg. 7					
127. Wm. Harrison	1	3	6	9	14
128. Nehemiah Randal	2	2	5	.	.
129. Benj. Pickrun	1	3	3	.	.
130. John Perry	2	3	4	.	.
131. Richard Pate	2	3	.	.	.
132. Abraham B. Simmons	1	5	8	1	2
133. Benjn. Lavender	1	.	.	.	.
134. Lewis Bryan	2	8	13	13	11
135. Reuben Small	1	2	1	.	.
136. Betsey Kelly	4	4	.	.	.
137. John Bryan	1	3	2	10	26
138. Edwd. Bryan	1	.	1	4	8
139. John H. Bryan	2	.	2	6	6
140. Arthur Blackman	1	.	.	2	.
141. Nathan Womble	1	3	4	.	.
142. Matthew Stevenson	1	4	5	.	.
143. Hugh Stanaland	1	1	2	.	.
144. John Pickren or Pickrun	1	.	1	.	1
145. Gabriel Pickron or Pickrun	1	1	1	.	.
146. Tobias Miller	1	5	2	.	.
147. James Taylor	1	.	2	.	.
148. James Brown	1	.	2	.	.
149. Aaron Pickron or Pickrun	1	4	5	.	.
	159	271	390	319	324
Pg. 8					
150. Thomas Thornton	1	1	2	.	.
151. Caleb Busick	1	1	3	.	.
152. Wm. Spencer	1	.	2	.	.
153. Sabra Johnston	.	1	1	.	.
154. Holladay Packet or Holiday Parker	1	4	2	.	.
155. Southey Sanders	1	.	1	.	.

Head of Household	WM 21-60 yrs. / WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12 & above 50
Frederick Harget	2	4	5	6	6
Henry Jones	1	2	1	.	.
Jno. Williamson Jr.	1	1	4	.	.
Reuben McDaniel	1	2	4	.	.
Edmund Taylor	1	2	2	.	.
John McDaniel	1	2	4	.	.
John Williamson	.	3	4	.	.
	128	218	321	274	255
Pg. 7					
Wm. Harrison	1	3	6	9	14
Jeremiah Randal	2	2	5	.	.
Benj. Pickrun	1	3	3	.	.
John Perry	2	3	4	.	.
Richard Pate	2	3	.	.	.
Abraham B. Simmons	1	5	8	1	2
Benjn. Lavender	1	.	.	.	.
Lewis Bryan	2	8	13	13	11
Reuben Small	1	2	1	.	.
Jesse Kelly	4	4	.	.	.
John Bryan	1	3	2	10	26
Edwd. Bryan	1	.	1	4	8
John H. Bryan	2	.	2	6	6
Arthur Blackman	1	.	.	2	.
Nathan Womble	1	3	4	.	.
Matthew Stevenson	1	4	5	.	.
Hugh Stanaland	1	1	2	.	.
John Pickren or Pickrun	1	.	1	.	1
Gabriel Pickron or Pickrun	1	1	1	.	.
Tobias Miller	1	5	2	.	.
James Taylor	1	.	2	.	.
James Brown	1	.	2	.	.
Aaron Pickron or Pickrun	1	4	5	.	.
	159	271	390	319	324
Pg. 8					
Thomas Thornton	1	1	2	.	.
Caleb Busick	1	1	3	.	.
Wm. Spencer	1	.	2	.	.
Robert Johnston	.	1	1	.	.
Holladay Packet or Holiday Parker	1	4	2	.	.
Geoffrey Sanders	1	.	1	.	.

Head of Household	WM 21-60 yrs. / WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12 & above 50
156. Daniel Perry or Parry	2	3	3	1	2
157. Joseph Gilbert	1	.	.	.	.
158. Henshie Killibrew or Hinchey Kilbrew	1	2	3	.	.
159. James Mashburn	1	3	4	.	.
160. Nathl. Kellum or Kelham	1	2	1	.	.
161. Elijah Kellum or Kelham	1	1	3	.	.
162. Richd. Jelks	1	1	3	.	.
163. Dorcas Alligood	.	2	6	.	.
164. John Adams	1	1	3	.	.
165. William Adams	1	1	1	.	.
166. Nathan Bryan	1	1	4	.	.
167. Joseph Saunders	1	.	5	.	.
168. James Busick	1	4	3	1	.
169. Daniel Koonce	1	3	2	.	.
170. Chas. Saunders	1	1	5	1	1
171. Henry Mainn/ Mainer	1	2	2	.	.
	160	305	448	322	327
Pg. 9					
172. Elizabeth Hall	.	.	2	.	.
173. Wm. Morris	1	2	2	4	.
174. John Freeman	1	.	1	.	.
175. John Saunders or Sanders, Tuckahoe	1	2	5	.	.
176. Alexr. Blackshear	.	1	3	3	2
177. Abraham Black-shear	1	2	4	1	1
178. John Gilbert	2	3	1	2	3
179. Wm. Busick Sr.	1	1	3	.	.
180. John Gilbert Jr.	1	1	1	1	1
181. Benj. Wilcock/s	1	1	1	.	.
182. Joan/Jean Mackey. or Milton	.	1	3	.	.
183. Arthur Smith	1	1	7	.	.
184. Vincent Branson	2	.	1	.	.
185. Philemon Morris	1	4	2	.	.
186. John Saul/s	2	4	7	.	.
187. Wm. Pollard	1	1	4	.	.
188. Robert Humphrey	1	2	1	.	.
189. Wm. Brown Sr.	2	1	2	2	.
190. Tucker Malden or Maulden	1	2	3	.	.
191. Henry Maulden or Maulden	1	2	2	.	.
192. Joshua Melton/ Milton	1	.	3	.	.
193. John Perry Jr. or Parry	1	2	3	.	.

Head of Household	WM 21-60 yrs. / WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12 & above 50
194. Robert Perry or Parry	.	2	3	.	.
	203	340	530	334	335
Pg. 10					
195. John Johnston	1	3	2	.	.
196. John Lavender Jr	1	2	4	1	1
197. Thos. Miller	1	5	2	.	.
198. Samuel Bradshaw	1	3	1	.	.
199. Nancy Conner	.	.	1	.	.
200. John Saunders/ Sanders	.	.	1	.	.
201. Wm. Stevens/ Stephens	1	1	2	.	.
202. Jenny Hobson/ Hopson	.	1	4	.	.
203. Wm. Tippet	1	1	2	.	.
204. John Tippet	.	4	1	.	1
205. James Tippet	1	4	1	.	.
206. Charles King	1	3	5	.	.
207. Jesse Freeman	1	1	1	.	.
208. Edward Bryan or Brown	1	6	3	.	.
209. John Harrison	1	1	4	3	3
210. James Green	1	4	3	3	2
211. Moses Blackshear	1	2	2	.	.
212. Hugh Bradshaw	1	1	5	.	.
213. John Lavender	1	3	5	.	.
214. Christian Spock or Ipack	1	2	2	.	.
215. Samuel King	1	3	6	.	.
216. Danl. Shine	3	4	3	7	5
217. Robert Wilson/ Wilton	1	.	1	1	.
	224	395	593	350	348
Pg. 11 (Note: Numbers drop by 100)					
118. John Shine	1	.	4	4	.
119. John Still	1	1	1	.	.
120. Wm. Busick Jr.	1	2	2	.	.
121. Rice Dulin	3	3	3	1	1
122. Michl. Smith	1	1	2	.	.
123. Noah Messer	1	2	3	.	.
124. Richd. Pickren/ Pickrun	1	2	6	.	.
125. John Gunter	1	4	5	3	8
126. Thomas Dulin	1	2	4	.	.
127. Jeduthan Gibson	3	.	3	.	.
128. Daniel Harrison	1	2	1	3	.
129. John Frank/Franck	1	1	1	5	4
130. Edwd. Frank/Franck	1	.	.	5	3
131. Wm. Randal	2	.	2	9	10

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Pickering Family File #2

NEWBERN DISTRICT, JOHNSTON COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Lee, Lemuel	1	3	5			Rials, William	1	6	2			Mott, Benjamin	1	2	2		
Johnston, Joshua	2	3	3			Keen, George	1	6	1			Binum, Drury	1	2	2		
Russels, Charles	2	2	2			Ward, Elijah	1	3	2			Harold, Theophilus	1				
Lee, Jeremiah	1		1		4	Adkinson, Thomas	1					McGlohon, William	1	2	3		
Ingram, Isaac	1	3	2			Smith, Abram	1	1	2			Brown, Richard	1	2	4		
Hairgroves, William	2		3			Smith, John	1		1			Barnes, Abram	1		2		
Dement, John	1		2			Attman, Joel	1					Ellis, Elisha	1	2	2		
Fail, Dixon	1	4	4		3	Dees, Edmond	1		1			Moore, Thomas	1		3		
Eldridge, Samuel	1	1	2		6	Powell, William	1		1			Collins, Thomas	1				
Lee, James, Senr	1		4		2	Billington, Ezekiel	2	3	1			Lankston, Charity	1	3	3		
Baker, Dempsey	3	2	6			Smith, Isaac	1	2	2			Ellis, Elijah	1				

NEWBERN DISTRICT, JONES COUNTY.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Hatch, Charles	1	2	1		9	Foye, James	1				31	Pybus, James	1				
Hatch, Mary		4	3		10	George, William	1	4	1		1	Ubank, George	1	6	3		
Bryan, James	1	1	1		11	Mundine, Francis	1	1	3		7	Morris, Thomas	1		5		2
Hatch, Samuel, Junr	1	2	3		27	Jones, Brigger	1	2	2		7	Oliver, William	3	2	2		2
Steel, Peter	2	1	5			Jones, John	1	2	4			Williamson, Joseph	1		3		
Steel, Benjamin	1	1	1			Jones, James	1	1	4			Williamson, Richard	1	4	2		
Gregory, William	1		1		3	Mundine, Benjamin	1					Wood, Gasham	3	3	6		
Simmons, Emanuel	3	1	1		12	Mundine, James	1		1			Critchfield, Uriblus	1	3	3		
Grimes, Robert	1	2	6		8	Reynolds, Ephraim	1	1	2			Taylor, Cornelius	1				
Grenade, Joseph	1	1	5		3	Eubank, Elijah	1	2	4			Critchfield, Ann	1	1	2		
Simmons, Daniel	1	2	3		16	Gibson, Isaac	1	2	1		3	Goslin, John	2		7		1
Whitly, Edward	1	6	5	1	3	Yates, Stephen	1	2	2			Andrews, Adam	2	3	5		
Lipsey, William	2	3	3		1	Barry, David	1	3	3		1	Edwards, Robert	1	1	3		
Lipsey, Arthur	1	1	3		1	Watson, Moses	1	3	2		9	Andrews, John, Senr	2	1	3		
Hatch, John	1	2	2		20	West, John	1	1	2		2	Pollock, James	1	1	1		1
Gregory, Matthew	2	1	3		6	Mundine, John	1		1		9	Harrison, John	1		2		
Simmons, James	1				7	Taylor, William	1		2			Critchfield, Phillip	1	1	3		
Simmons, Benjamin	1	1	1		10	Morgan, John	2	4	4			Critchfield, Richard	1	2	1		
Hatch, Joseph	1		2		6	Taylor, James	1		4			Bailey, J. Ag	1	2	1		
Hatch, Durant	1	1	4		18	Dolly, Esther			2			Thomas, Jesse	3		3		
Ubank, John	1	4	6			Mundine, Kittrel	2	1	6		13	Amyst, Shadrack	1				
Hatch, Edmund	1	2	1		24	Kellum, William	1		3			McJay, James	1		1		
Lavender, Benjamin	1		4		6	West, Andrew	1	1	4			Simmons, Abram B	3	3	7		3
Simmons, John	3		3		8	Dixon, Joel	1	2	3			Hill, Mary		2	2		
Simmons, George	1	1	2		6	Dudley, Elijah	1	1	1		1	Perry, Maxwell	1		2		
Smith, Bazel	3	1	4	2	16	Collins, John	1	2	3		4	Perry, Robert	2		1		
Johnston, Collinson	2	2	5			Meadows, Abraham	1	2	2			Perry, Daniel, Junr	1	1	3		
Prentice, Solomon	1					Meadows, Thomas	1	3	3			Perry, William	1	1	1		
Reed, George	1		1		1	Meadows, Job, Junior	1	3	3			Harris, Zemeriah	1	1	2		
Kincey, Stephen	1				24	Meadows, Job, Senior	3	2	4			Pickeron, Benjamin	2	4	3		
Gardner, William	1	2	4		1	Houston, James	1	1	1			Pickeron, Jemima		3	7		
Lee, Burton	3	2	5			Gray, William	1	2	3			Thornton, Thomas	1	1	4		
Phelps, Jacob	1		2		2	Starkey, Edward	2		1		61	Busick, James	2	1	2		2
Ramsay, Esther			2			Key, Jonathan	1	1	3		5	Harrison, Susannah		2	4		7
Littleton, Thomas	1		1			Meadows Bartholomew	1	1	2		6	Perry, Daniel, Senr	3	2	1		7
Waters, Margaret	1		1			Frazer, Ellen		1	3			Thornton, Thomas	1	1	3		
Dulin, Sugar	1	2	5		1	Hay, Thomas	1	5	3		2	Busick, Michael	1		1		
Taylor, John	1	1	3		36	Howard, Titus	2	1	7		12	Amyst, Daniel	1				
Sanderson, Elijah	1				46	Arnold, Mablin	1		3		2	Witton, Thomas	1				
Knight, Kadir	1	2	2			Collins, Joseph	1		1			Conner, Abram				1	
Andrews, Ruth	1	2	4			Stephenson, Samuel	1	1	2			Stokes, George	1				
Sanderson, Shadrach	1		2			Tilman, John	2	3	3			Pritchard, William	1				
Foscue, Frederic	1	1	2		25	Tilman, Isaac	1		3			Slaughter, Sarah			2		
Sanderson, Thomas	2	2	5		2	Jones, Josiah	1	1	3			Mackay, Jane			1		
Brinkley, Comfort		1	2			Prescot, Mary	1		3			Williamson, Margaret	1		4		
Sanderson, Jesse	2	1	2		2	Godwin, Joseph	1	2	4			Runnels, Penelope		1	2		7
Sanderson, John	1	2	3		1	West, Eli	1	1	4		34	Bradshaw, Reuben	1		1		
Sanderson, James	1	2	3		1	Herrington, James	1		1			Wood, Aaron	1	2	4		
Griffin, William	2	3	3			Dudley, Abraham	1	3	6		27	Green, Samuel	1	2	1		
Grenade, John	3	1	4		3	Dudley, Thomas	1	2	5		5	Busick, William, Junr	1	3	3		
Hall, John	1	2	3			Modes, Thomas, Jur	1	1	3			Sanders, Solomon	1	1	2		
Smith, Peter	2	1	3			Modes, Thomas, Senr	1		3			Sanders, Southy	1		4		
Cohum, Dudley	1	1	5			Watson, James	2	2	2		21	Brown, James	1		3		
Sanderson, Levy	1	1	2			Dudley, Susannah	2		2		1	Busick, William	2		2		
Kincey, Joseph	1	1	5			Dudley, Stephen	2	2	7		16	Hill, Ann	1	1	2		
Mosley, John	1		3			Collins, Benjamin	1	2	1		6	Clark, John	1				
Dunn, William	1					Timmons, Mary			2			Robinson, David				3	
Andrews, Dorcas	1		2			Williamson, David	2	3	3		1	Taylor, Edmond	1	3	2		
Hall, James	2					Jones, Richard	1	1	3		(*)	McDonald, John	2	4	3		1
Binum, Lewis	1		1			Watson, Jeremiah	2		2		(*)	Mallard, Adam	1	1	1		
Smith, Thomas	1					Frazer, Micajah	2	2	4	7	21	Edwards, Rebecca	1	1	3		
Kincey, John	2	2	3		1	Stephens, George	2	3	4	1		Ross, Reuben	1	1	3		
Hancock, James	1	5	3	3	2	Bender, John	2	3	2			Perry, John	3		4		
Bumpus, Jabis	1		1			Morris, John	1	1	1			Small, Reuben	1	3	2		
Taylor, William	1	3	2		4	Watson, Jeremiah	1	4	4		9	Perry, William	1	1	1		
Lepsy, Timothy	1		1		4	Amyst, Vincent	1	5	4			Jermis, William	1	2	4		2
Bray, Nicholas A	1		2		9	Amyst, Enoch	2		1			Boxon, Adkin	1	5	3		
Market, John	1		1			Ventures, Mary	1	1	3			McKinsey, Alexander	3	2	2		3
Market, Frederic	1					Williamson, John	1		5			Bryan, Lewis	3	5	2		24
Harrell, Enos	1		3			Bradshaw, Samuel	2	2	2			Brown, John	2	1	3		2
Brocket, Benjamin	1	1	2		32	Wilcocks, Benjamin	1	3	3			Downs, Michael	2	1	2		4
Lyttleton, John	1	4	2			Mackay, Samuel	1		1			Waring, Joseph	1		2		1
Lyttleton, Thomas, Senr	1		3			Lipsey, Roscoe	3	1	4			Allgood, Darcal	1	1	4		
Lee, Thomas	1	2	5		52	Stokes, Arthur	2	4	4			Koonce, Daniel	1	5	2		
Wallace, Stephen	1	1	2			McDonald, James	3	2	6			Green, James	2	4	3		8
Hatch, Samuel	1	3	4		7	Pybus, John	1		2			Gilbert, John, Senior	1	2	2		1
Boyd, Coleman	1	2	5			Pybus, Mary		2	3			Gilbert, Jesse	1	1	1		
Mace, William	1		2			Hicks, Alexander	1		3		2	Jones, Henry	2		1		
Ross, Reuben	2	1	4			Weeks, Dixon	1	1	2			Stephenson, Matthew	2	2	3		

*Illegible.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Pickering Family File #2

NEWBERN DISTRICT, JONES COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Miller, Mary	2	2	2		
Bryan, John	2		3	2	31
Bryan, Frederick	1		1		6
Murry, Tobias	1		1		
Gilbert, John, Senr	2	2	2		5
Tippet, John	2	1	1		1
Tippet, Joseph	1	1	3		
Blacksher, Agnes			3		2
Blacksher, Abram	2		4		
Bryan, William	1	1	3		10
Bryan, John Hill	1	2	3		14
Harrison, William	2	1	5		29
Gilbert, John, Junior	1	1	2		2
Hypock, Christopher	1	2	2		
Wade, Peter	1	1	1		
Bryan, Edward	1	2	2		18
Witton, Robert	1	1	2		3
Spencer, Benjamin	1		4		
Still, John	1	1	2		1
Lavender, John, Senr	1	2	3		2
Lavender, William	1	1	1		
Shine, John	1	3	5		8
Pitman, Ann	1		1		
Paradice, William	1	2	4		
Carlisle, Robert	1	2	1		
Johnston, John	1	3	4		
Tippet, William	1	2	3		
Potter, James	2	1	1		
Shine, Daniel	3		3		12
Tippet, James	1	5	1		
Pitman, Jeremiah	1	1	1		
Dulin, Thomas	2		3		
Turner, Smith	1	3	2		
Dulin, Rice	1	1	4		9
Blacksher, Edward	3	1			33
Messer, Noah	2	1	3		
Washburn, James	2	3	4		
Philyan, James	3	1	4		5
Whaley, John	2	2	3		2
Randall, William	1		2		19
Stanley, Elizabeth	1	2	2		
Morris, William	2		2		
Sanders, Joseph	1	1	4		
Sanders, Benjamin	1	5	1		
Freeman, Jesse	1	1	2		
Westbrook, John	1		2		
Brown, Samuel	1		4		
Brown, William, Junr	1	1	3		
Brown, William, Senr	1	1	2		1
Freeman, John	1	1	2		
Sanders, John	2		5		
Sauls, John	1	4	7		1
Gooding, James	1	1	2		
Bowers, Giles	2		3		
Conner, John	1				
Miller, Tobias	1		2		
Farrow, Lurah	1	1	2		
Smith, Michael	1	1	3		3
Killegrove, Hinch	1	2	4		4
Frank, Edward	1		3		8
Frank, John	1	2	4		5
Sanders, John	2		5		
Kincey, William	1	2	4		4
Pollard, William	2		3		
Pollock, Jesse	1	1	2		
Brown, John	1		3		
Kincey, Elany		2	4		4
Winsit, Joseph	1	2	6		1
Dinkins, Joshua	1	1	4		
Price, John	2	1	3		1
Cocks, Andrew	1	1	6		4
Cocks, Charles	2		2		1
King, Samuel	1		2		
Cocks, Aaron	1	2	1		
Winsit, Robert	2	4	2		2
Brock, William	2	5	3		
Alfin, David	1	2	4		
Whitlidge, Ambrose	1	1	3		
Alfin, Thomas	1	1	2		
Baggs, Marianne			2		
Cox, Mary			2		
Rhodes, Jacob	1	2	3		1
Johnston, Jacob	3	4	5		13
Turner, Jacob	3	4	4		
Jarmin, John	1	3	3		1
Jelks, Richard	1		3		2
Pate, William	2	5	1		1
Stephens, William	1		3		
Simson, Peter	1	3	1		
Williams, Chap	1	1	1		2
Rhodes, James	2	1	3		
Alfin, William	1	1	4		
Jones, Frederic	1	1	2		1
Barnet, William	3	2	5		
Barnet, John	2	2	5		
Stewart, John	3	3	3		
Taylor, Jesse	1	1	1		

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Jones, Hardy	2		2		5
Jones, William	2	2	2		9
Killegro, Mary		1	3		
Jones, James	1	3	4		2
Winsit, Hannah			3		4
Jermin, Rachel	1	1	4		4
Jermin, Hall	1	1	1		3
Simson, Peter	2	2	1		
Sanders, Moses	1	3	3		
Branson, Vincent	1		2		
Blacksher, Moses	1	3	3		
King, Samuel, Senr	2	1	6		
Moor, John	2	1	4		
Wamble, Nathan	2	1	2		
King, Charles	1	2	3		
King, Samuel, Junr	1		2		
Strickland, Harman	1	2	4		
Croft, Samuel C	2	1	6		
Brown, Edward	3	3	2		
Blacksher, Elis S	2		5		1
Blacksher, Jesse	1		2		
Brown, Howel	1	3	4		
King, John	1	3	6		
Kincey, Joseph	2	2	4		
Kincey, Edward	1	2	4		1
Kincey, Samuel	1	1	3		
Westbrook, James	1				
Lee, Jacob	2	1	5		
Everit, Hannah		1	4		13
Fordom, Benjamin	2	1	7		
Davis, Benjamin	3	1	6		
Morgan, William	1	1	2		
Stanton, Benjamin	1	2	3		2
Packer, Holiday	2	2	2		
Pickeron, Aaron	2	2	5		
Westbrooke, Benjamin	2	4	1		
Ives, Isaac			1	1	
Morgan, Elisha				4	
Jones, James				11	
Jones, Hardy				5	
Jones, Jacob				2	
Connor, Mark				9	
Connor, John				13	
Stanley, James	3	1	7		1
Batts, William	1	1	2		
Atkinson, Elisha	2	3	2		
Blackman, Arthur	1	1	3		6
Quince, George, junr	1	5	6		7
Quince, John, Senr	1		3		9
Pritchard, Bazel	1		1		17
Pritchard, Clement	1				14
Brown, Richard	1	3	3		
Quilling, Daniel	1	2	2		
Quince, John, Junr	1	3	2		5
Bush, William	2	2	1	1	15
Gregory, Amy		1	2		5
Lavender, Samuel	1	1	6		1
Jermin, Robert	1	3	3		1
Khuince, Christopher	2	1	5		4
Perry, Adonijah	1	2	1		1
Williamson, Francis	2	1	1		
Small, Benjamin	2	2	3		
Stanley, Martin	1	2	5		
Little, John	1	2	4		
Stanley, Ann	2	1	7		
Stanley, Benjamin	1				
Stanley, William	1	1	3		
Pickeron, John	1		3		1
Hypock, Felton	2		3		
Khuince, George, Senior	1	3	4		
Khuince, Philip	1	1	3		3
Khuince, John, junr	1	2	2		
Pate, Philip	1	2	3		3
Khuince, George, junr	1		2		1
Hargate, Daniel	2	4	3		8
Maldin, Henry	1	1	2	1	1
Gergainus, Wiley	1	3	2		
Miller, Thomas	1	6	1		
Hall, Samuel	1	1	1		11
Dean, William	1	1	4		
Godwin, Aaron	2		1	1	
Gilbert, Joseph	1	2	1		1
Runnels, Richard	2	2	6		8
Cooms, Sarah		1	3		
Isler, John	2	3	3		47
Pate, Richard	2	3	3		
Asque, Benjamin	1	4	3		
Shute, Thomas	1	1	3		
Cox, Benjamin	1	1	1		
Mets, George	1		2		
Men, Philip	1	2	3		
Mets, William	1	1	3		
Moye, John	2	2	3		
Simmons, Daniel	1	1	1		11
Pierce, Seth	1	2	3		
Jones, William	1		1		
Sanders, John	1	2	3		

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Huggins, Isaac	2	1	3		
Cox, Solomon	1		4		
Spikes, Simon	4	2	4		20
Becton, Michael	1	3	4		14
Becton, John	2	2	4		34
Becton, George	1	2	4		10
Asque, Thomas	1	2	7		
Bryan, Nathan	2	4	4		15
Jackson, John	2	2	4		
Delahunta, John, Senr	2		2		2
Delahunta, Thomas	1		1		1
Bailey, James	1	1	4		
Cox, John H	1	1	2		
Mets, George	1	3	3		
Truel, Joseph	1	1	2		
Taylor, John	1		1		
Cox, Abner	1	2	3		
Herbert, William	1		1		
Stanley, Benjamin	1	2	3		
Caviner, Sylvester	1	2	2		
Williams, Huggins	1	2	6		
Shetfer, John	1	4	6		1
Gilstrap, Idolet	3	2	5		
Fearn, Mary	1		7		
Antwince, Andrew	1	3	1		
Huggins, James	1		3		
Brice, Margaret	1		3		1
Williams, Benjamin	1	2	3		
Kelly, John	1	1	1		
Isler, William	1		1		6
Delahunta, Samuel	3	2	2		1
Bailey, Abram	1	1	3		
Taylor, Mary		2	1		
Runnels, Robin	1	1	2		
Scean, John	1	3	1		
Scean, Alexander	1	2	1		
Scean, Sarah	1		4		
Kent, Margaret		1	2		
Green, Stephen	1				
Jones, Mary			2		
Conolly, William	3	2	5		4
Cox, Marmaduke	1	2	6		
Macafee, John	1	1	4		
Gilstrap, Isaac		1	3		
Kellum, Elijah	1	1	4		
Gilstrap, Henry	1				
Allen, Thomas	1	1	3		
Green, William	1	2	3		
Swilley, Zeno	1	1	6		
Scean, Jesse	1				
Little, Abram	4	1	4		
Khuince, Jesse	1				
Macfashion, Daniel	2	3	2		
Hunter, Ezekiel	1				
Runnels, Sharp	1	3	4		1
Bratcher, James	1				
Normon, John	1	1	3		
Men, William	1				
Knox, William	1	3	2		
Fearn, Sarah			2		
Gilbert, Priscilla			2		
Hynes, Masten	1	3	3		
Stiller, Sarah			1		
Hargat, Peter	1	3	6		12
Brock, Joseph	3	2	5		10
White, Benjamin	1	1	2		7
McDonald, Reddick	1	2	6		
Morris, Philip	3	2	2		
Alcock, Richard Nelson	3	3	1		5
Alcock, Gatlin		2	3		
Shepherd, Rachel	2	1	1		
Stephenson, Charles	2	3	2		5
Collins, Joshua	2	1	1		1
Dunn, Thomas	2	1	3		
Foscue, Arthur	1	1	3		1
Alcock, Lemuel	1		1		1
Bogue, Josiah	1	1	5		
Perisher, Josiah	1		3		
Bogue, Mark	1	1	3		
Stanton, Bindon	1	3	1		
Smith, Henry	1	2	3		1
Harrison, James	1	1	3		1
Tice, William	1	1	1		1
Harrison, Edward	1	1	1		
Merritt, Hezekiah	2	2	7		5
Gray, Cox	1	1	2		
Gray, Israel	1				1
Richards, John	1	1	5		
Chance, Oldfield	1	4	3		
Smith, John	2	4	4		3
Sheppard, Elijah	2	1	2		
Gray, Israel	2	5	3		2
Roberts, Zachariah	1		2		2
Johnston, Edmund	1		1		
Grenade, Jacob	1	1	3		
Harrison, Stephen	1		1		
Harrison, James, Senr	3	1	2		

Cer. 761
St Stephens
761 alu
Prior.

V. 30, P 333.

Department of the Interior
BERVICE, GENERAL LAND OFFICE

OFFICIAL BUSINESS
PENALTY FOR PRIVATE USE $300

761

Juniata Co. Pa.

SD No. 43
Tp Sec 13 7 1 w

J. S. Stephens
To be patented

Jan. 1. 1849.
Vol. 30, P. 333.

946503

3-63

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Pickering Family File #2

AMERICAN STATE PAPERS.

CLASS VIII.

PUBLIC LANDS.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Pickering Family File #2

DOCUMENTS,

LEGISLATIVE AND EXECUTIVE,

OF THE

CONGRESS OF THE UNITED STATES,

FROM THE FIRST SESSION OF THE FIRST TO THE THIRD SESSION OF THE THIRTEENTH CONGRESS, INCLUSIVE:

COMMENCING MARCH 3, 1789, AND ENDING MARCH 3, 1815.

SELECTED AND EDITED, UNDER THE AUTHORITY OF CONGRESS,

BY WALTER LOWRIE, *Secretary of the Senate,*

AND

MATTHEW ST. CLAIR CLARKE, *Clerk of the House of Representatives.*

VOLUME I

WASHINGTON:

PUBLISHED BY GALES AND SEATON

1832.

Claims presented.

Notice.		Claim.				Title.			Commissioners' decision.			
When presented.	No.	By whom claimed.	Name of original grantee or claimant.	Quantity claimed in acres or arpents.	Situation.	Whence derived.	Date of patent, order of survey, or settlement.	Recorded, vol. 1.	What.	Entered in register.		When allowed. Under what title allowed.
1804.								Page		Letter.	Page.	
February 2,	1	Alexander McCullagh,	Alexander McCullagh,	200	Tombigbee,	British patent,	Apr. 6, 1778,	1	Rejected.	F,	6	
" 8,	2	Otto V. T. Barbarie,	Robert Farmer,	1,000	Same,	Same,	Aug. 6, 1778,	6	Rejected,	F,	6	
" 8,	3	Same,	Same,	800	Same,	Same,	- -	13	Rejected,	F,	6	
" 13,	4	Isaac Ryan,	Isaac Ryan,	635	Bassett's creek,	Occupancy,	1797,	19	Allowed,	B,	11	
" 14,	5	James Morgan,	John Burney,	320 5/8	House's Mill creek,	Pre-emption,	Mar. 3, 1803,	20	Allowed,	D,	4	
" 22,	6	Richard S. Bryan, and Geo. Brewer, Sen.	Rd. S. Bryan, and G. Brewer, Sen.	319	Tolla creek,	Same,	Mar. 3, 1803,	21	Allowed.			
" 23,	7	William Vardeman,	John Lott, Jun.	300	Tombigbee,	British patent,	Feb. 16, 1778,	23	Rejected,	F,	6	
" 27,	8	William Morgan,	William Morgan,	319 7/10	Waters of Bassett's creek,	Pre-emption,	Mar. 3, 1803,	38	Allowed,	D,	14	
" 28,	9	James Griffin,	James Griffin,	618	Smith's creek,	Occupancy,	1797,	39	Allowed,	B,	10	
" 29,	11	Edward Gatlen,	Edward Gatlen,	306	Mobile river,	Pre-emption,	Mar. 3, 1803,	41	Allowed.	D,	14	
" 29,	13	Sterling Dupree,	Emanuel Chaney,	495	Tombigbee,	Occupancy,	1797,	42	Rejected.	-	-	Pre-emption
March 3,	14	Nathan Blackwell,	Nathaniel Blackwell,	640	Same,	Same,	1797,	44	Allowed,	B,	12	
" 3,	15	Edward Young,	Edward Young,	488	Same,	Same,	1797,	46	Rejected.			
" 3,	16	Daniel Young,	Daniel Young,	640	Fulsom's creek,	Same,	1797,	48	Rejected.			
" 3,	17	William M'Grew,	William M'Grew,	638	Waters of Tolla creek,	Same,	1797,	49	Rejected.	D,	13	Pre-emption
" 3,	18	Levin Hainsworth,	L. Hainsworth,	396	Waters of Sintee-bogee,	Pre-emption,	Mar. 3, 1803,	50	Rejected.			
" 3,	19	Elisha Simmons,	Elisha Simmons,	451	Tombigbee,	Same,	Mar. 3, 1803,	52	Allowed,	D,	13	
" 3,	20	Edwin Lewis,	Dennis M'Clindon,	175	Fulsom's creek,	Same,	Mar. 3, 1803,	53	Allowed,	D,	13	
" 3,	21	Edwin Lewis,	William Green,	400	Tolla creek,	Same,	Mar. 3, 1803,	55	Allowed,	D,	13	
" 3,	22	Edwin Lewis,	William Green,	640	Same,	Same,	Mar. 3, 1803,	57				
" 3,	23	Edwin Lewis,	Henry Nail,	640	Tombigbee,	Occupancy,	1797,	62	Rejected.			
February 25,	24	Heirs of J. McIntosh,	John McIntosh,	500	Same,	British patent,	Sep. 12, 1775,	64	Rejected.			
March 3,	25	William Rogers,	William Rogers,	388	Same,	Pre-emption,	Mar. 3, 1803,	72	Allowed.	D,	6	
" 6,	26	George Robbins,	Zadoc Bradbear,	640	Same,	Occupancy,	1797,	73	Rejected,	-	-	Pre-emption
" 7,	27	Heirs of G. Helverston,	Godfrey Helverston,	640	Mobile river,	Same,	1797,	75	Allowed,	D,	10	
" 7,	28	Richard Barrow,	Richard Barrow,	640	Same,	Same,	1797,	78	Allowed,	B,	12	
" 9,	29	John Dease,	John Dease,	50	Bilbo's creek,	Pre-emption,	Mar. 3, 1803,	80	Allowed,	D,	6	
" 13,	30	Solomon Johnson,	Solomon Johnson,	640	Waters of Johnson's creek,	Occupancy,	1797,	81	Rejected,	-	-	Pre-emption
" 14,	31	James Callier,	Jesse Bryant,	573	Tombigbee,	Same,	1797,	83	Allowed,	B,	12	
" 14,	32	Matthew Shaw,	Matthew Shaw,	333	Same,	Pre-emption,	Mar. 3, 1803,	86	Allowed.	D,	14	
" 15,	33	Hiram Munger,	Solomon Wheat,	640	Sunflower creek,	Occupancy,	1797,	87	Allowed.	B,	12	
" 15,	34	Ephraim Barker,	Ephraim Barker,	640	Tombigbee,	Same,	1797,	90	Allowed,	B,	2	
" 15,	35	Sampson Munger,	Sampson Munger,	634	Waters of Tombigbee,	Same,	1797,	91	Allowed.	B,	12	
" 15,	36	Solomon Wheat,	Hiram Munger,	257	Same,	Same,	1797,	93	Rejected.	-	-	Pre-emption

Notice.		Claim.				Title.			Commissioners' decision.			
When presented.	No.	By whom claimed.	Name of original grantee or claimant.	Quantity claimed in acres or arpents.	Situation.	Whence derived.	Date of patent, order of survey, or settlement.	Recorded, vol.	What.	Entered in vol.		What and how allowed. Under what title allowed.
1801.								Page.		Letter	Page.	
March 26,	127	William Gilliam,	John Clark,	102	Sunflower creek,	Pre-emption,	Mar. 3, 1803	447	Allowed,	D,	11	
" 26,	128	Jordan Morgan,	Jordan Morgan,	638	Tombigbee,	Occupancy,	1797,	449	Rejected,	-	-	Pre-emption,
" 15,	129	John Brewer,	John Brewer,	610	Johnston's creek,	Same,	1797,	450	Allowed,	B,	12	
" 26,	130	Thomas Goodwin,	Hiram Munger,	371	Ryan's lake,	Same,	1797,	451	Rejected,	-	-	Pre-emption,
" 29,	131	Heirs of M. Bilbo,	Matthew Bilbo,	401	Tombigbee,	Same,	1797,	452	Allowed,	B,	12	
" 26,	132	William Coleman,	Simon Favre,	498	Same,	Same,	- -	454	Rejected.			
" 26,	133	Ann Lawrence,	Ann Lawrence,	640	Same,	Same,	1797,	456	Allowed,	B,	12	
" 28,	134	George Brewer, Jun.	George Brewer, Jun.	629	Same,	Same,	1797,	458	Allowed,	B,	10	
" 27,	135	Joseph Chestang,	Joseph Chestang,	640	Same,	Same,	1797,	459	Allowed,	B,	11	
" 28,	136	Noah K. Hutson,	Henry Nail,	297	Same,	Same,	1797,	460	Allowed,	C,	3	
" 16,	137	John Pickering,	John Pickering,	280	Waters of Tolla creek,	Pre-emption,	Mar. 3, 1803,	461	Allowed.			
" 26,	138	Hezekiah Carter,	Robert Jones,	358	Ryan's lake,	Occupancy,	1797,	462	Rejected,	-	-	Pre-emption,
" 26,	139	Edmund Smith,	Edmund Smith,	432	Waters of Mobile,	Pre-emption,	Mar. 3, 1803,	461	Allowed.			
" 23,	140	Robert Sorrel, Sen.	Robert Sorrel, Sen.	320	Waters of Bassett's creek,	Same,	- -	466	Allowed,	D,	13	
" 26,	141	P. Donnerly,	P. Donnerly,	448	Same,	Same,	- -	467	Allowed,	D,	13	
" 26,	142	Joseph Wilson,	Joseph Dunbar,	561	Tombigbee,	Same,	- -	468	Allowed,	D,	14	
" 23,	143	John Denley,	John Denley,	640	Same.	Same,	- -	470	Allowed.			
" 29,	144	Heirs of E. Chaney,	Levin Hainsworth,	253	Waters of Tolla,	Same,	- -	471	Allowed,	D,	4	
" 21,	145	Sandford M'Clendon,	Sandford M'Clendon,	99	Same,	Same,	- -	472	Allowed,	D,	11	
" 26,	146	Thomas Malone,	Thomas Malone,	330	Tombigbee.	Same,	- -	473	Allowed,	D,	4	
" 27,	147	John Warmack,	John Warmack,	240	Waters of Tolla,	Same,	- -	475	Allowed,	D,	13	
" 28,	148	Wm. H. Hargrave,	Stephen Williams,	262	Sunflower creek,	Same,	- -	476	Allowed,	D,	13	
" 28,	149	Thos. Sullivant, Jun.	Thos. Sullivant, Jun.	190	Three River lake,	Same,	- -	478	Allowed,	D,	13	
" 28,	150	Thomas Sullivant,	Thomas Sullivant,	240	Waters of Johnston's creek,	Same,	- -	479	Allowed,	D,	13	
" 28,	151	George Dickey,	George Dickey,	640	Tombigbee,	Same,	- -	480	Allowed.			
" 28,	152	John Dunn,	John Dunn,	391	Same,	Same,	- -	481	Allowed,	D,	14	
" 28,	153	Solomon Boykin,	Elizabeth Reed,	502	Bassett's creek,	Same,	- -	482	Allowed.			
" 23,	154	Priscilla Miles,	Priscilla Miles,	456	Waters of House's Mill do.	Same,	- -	483	Allowed,	D,	14	
" 28,	155	Charles Cassiter,	Charles Cassiter,	160	Waters of Tolla,	Same,	- -	485	Allowed,	E,	5	
" 29,	156	Wm. H. Hargrave,	Wm. H. Hargrave,	318	Sunflower creek,	Same,	- -	486	Rejected.			
" 30,	157	P. Cartwright,	P. Cartwright,	159	Waters of Tolla,	Same,	- -	487	Allowed.			
" 30,	158	George Farrar,	George Farrar,	160	Bilbo's creek,	Same,	- -	488	Allowed,	D,	13	
" 15,	159	Edward Creighton,	Isham Beard,	640	Waters of Tombigbee,	Occupancy,	1797,	489	Rejected.			
" 27,	160	James Callier,	Isabella Trouillet,	640	Mobile river,	Same,	1797,	490	Rejected.	-	-	Pre-emption.
" 30,	161	Cornelius Rain,	James Kerr,	371	Tombigbee.	Same,	1797,	492	Rejected.			
" [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] Jun.	Joseph [illegible], Jun.	640	Same,	Same.	1797,	493	Rejected.			
" [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	10	Mobile river.	Pre-emption.	Mar. 3, 1803,	[illegible]	Allowed.	D,	[illegible]	
" [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	627	Waters of Tombigbee.	Occupancy.	1797,	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Pickering Family File #2

The said Henry Hill and Joseph Wilson, chain carriers for the preceding survey, were sworn before William H. Hargrave, Justice of the Peace.

Jordan Morgan and Thomas Wheat were presented as witnesses: and, being duly sworn and interrogated by the Board, they both testified, that they were not interested in the establishment of this claim; that John Comeda, the present claimant, inhabited and cultivated the land now in question, in the year 1802, and ever since: that he was, on the 3d of March, 1803, more than twenty-one years of age.

William Gilliam, surveyor, was produced as a witness: and, being duly sworn, deposed, that the plot now presented to the Board contains a true and correct representation of the land claimed, according to the best of his knowledge and belief: that it includes the buildings and improvements of the claimant: and that he knew of no interfering claims of any kind.

The Board ordered that the case be postponed for consideration.

Solomon Wheat's case, commenced in page 58.

William Gilliam, surveyor, was produced as a witness: and, being duly sworn, deposed, that the plot now presented is truly and correctly made, according to the best of his knowledge and belief: that this claim is bounded by other claims, and, therefore, necessarily surveyed in its present form; that he knew of no interfering claims.

The Board ordered that the case by postponed for consideration.

John Pickering's case, No. 89 on the docket of the Board, and No. 137 on the books of the Register.

Claim.—A right of pre-emption of two hundred and eighty acres, under the third section of the act.

The claimant presented his claim, together with a surveyor's plot of the land claimed, in the words and figures following, to wit:

To the Commissioners appointed in pursuance of the act of Congress passed the 3d day of March, 1803, for receiving and adjusting claims to lands south of Tennessee, and east of Pearl river.

Washington County, M. Territory, *March* 5, 1804.

Please to take notice, that the following tract of land, situated on Pickering's branch, north of Tawler creek, lying and bounded as follows: beginning on a wild plum tree, in a prairie called the Cow Stump prairie, on the east side of Pickering's branch; thence, west, sixty chains, to a corner stake: thence, north, twenty degrees east, fifty chains, to a corner stake; thence, east, sixty chains, to a corner stake; thence, south, twenty degrees west, fifty chains, to the beginning; having such marks, natural and artificial, as are represented in the plot annexed; containing two hundred and eighty acres: is claimed by John Pickering, under and by virtue of occupancy, he, the said claimant, having inhabited and cultivated the tract herein specified, on the 3d day of March, 1803, agreeable to an act of Congress, entitled An act, &c. and the same does not appear to be claimed by any of the preceding provisions of said act, and now exhibited to the Register of the Land Office established east of Pearl river, to be recorded as directed by said act. All of which he begs leave to refer, as also to the plot hereto fixed, &c.

For John Pickering,
EDWIN LEWIS.

[Plot omitted.]

Entered in record of claims, vol. 1, page 461, by Edward Lloyd Wailes, for
JOSEPH CHAMBERS, *Register.*

William Coleman was presented as a witness; and, being duly sworn, deposed, that he was in no wise interested in this claim: that he was in the State of Georgia on the 3d of March, 1803, and could not say that the present claimant inhabited and cultivated the land in question at that time: that, when he returned from Georgia, in the month of May, 1803, he found John Pickering, the present claimant, working upon this land; that he had a house partly raised, about ten acres under fence, and five or six acres cleared, which appeared to have been cleared the preceding winter; that he raised on said land a crop of corn that season; that the said John Pickering had at that time a wife and a number of children.

The Board ordered that the case be postponed for consideration.

Richard S. Bryan and George Brewer, senior's, case, No. 90 on the docket of the Board, and No. 6 on the books of the Register.

Claim.—A right of pre-emption of three hundred and nineteen acres, under the third section of the act.

The claimants presented their claim, together with a surveyor's plot of the land claimed, in the following words and figures, viz:

To the Commissioners appointed in pursuance of the act of Congress passed the 3d day of March, 1803, for receiving and adjusting the claims to lands south of Tennessee, and east of Pearl river.

Please to take notice, that the following tract of land, situated on the waters of Tawler creek, in the county of Washington, beginning at a corner cherry tree, and running thence, south, seventy degrees west, sixty-five chains; thence, south, twenty degrees east, forty-nine chains; thence, north, twenty degrees east, sixty-five chains; thence, north, twenty degrees, west forty-nine chains, to the beginning; containing three hundred and nineteen acres, having such forms and marks, both natural and artificial, as are represented in the plot annexed; which said tract of land is claimed by Richard Smith Bryan and George Brewer, senior, under the firm of Bryan and Brewer, in and by virtue of right of pre-emption, and is now exhibited to the Register of the Land Office established east of Pearl river, to be recorded as by said act directed. To all which they beg leave to refer, as also to a copy of the plot herewith filed.

RICHARD SMITH BRYAN,
GEORGE BREWER, Senior.

February 22, 1804. [Plot omitted.]

Surveyed 13th February, 1804, by Thomas Bilbo. Chain carriers, James Huckaby and John McCole.

John McCole was produced as a witness, and, being duly sworn, testified, that he had no interest in the establishment of this claim: that John Sluter entered upon the lands now claimed in the fall of the year 1802, built a house, cut over about four acres of land, and commenced the cultivation of a garden on the same: that he moved to inhabit and cultivate the same until the month of April, 1803, when he moved off, having previously sold his improvements: that the said John Sluter was, on the 3d of March, 1803, the head of a family.

That, same time in the month of February, 1803, Richard S. Bryan, one of the firm of Bryan and Brewer, and of the present claimants, began to make improvements on another part of the land now claimed, to wit: on Tawler's creek, near where they have since erected a mill: that the improvement then commenced was, as the witness understood, the building of a dwelling house: that the present claimants had purchased the improvements [illegible] John Sluter on the other part of said land: and possession of the same in the month of

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Pickering Family File #2

JOHN PICKERING's case, commenced in page 711.

On due consideration, the Board is of opinion that this claimant is entitled to a right of pre-emption of two hundred and eighty acres of land, to be located as follows:

Beginning at a wild plum tree in a prairie, being the place described in his plot returned to the Register's Office, as his beginning corner; thence, west, sixty chains; thence, south, twenty degrees, west, fifty chains; thence, east, sixty chains; thence, north, twenty degrees east, fifty chains, to the place of beginning. And the Board doth order that a certificate be granted to him accordingly.

TANDY WALKER AND JOHN WALKER's case, commenced in page 732.

On due consideration, the Board is of opinion that the claimants are entitled to a right of pre-emption to three hundred and twenty acres of land, to be located as follows:

Beginning at a pine corner, described in the plot returned by the claimants to the Register's Office; thence, east, twenty-five chains, fifty links, crossing Laura's creek at thirteen chains; thence, north, fifty degrees east, forty chains; thence, north, fifty-seven degrees west, eighty chains; thence, south, thirty degrees west, sixty-nine chains; thence, south, sixty-three degrees east, forty-six chains, to the place of beginning. *Provided, nevertheless*, That the said claimants first obtain, before a court of competent jurisdiction, a judicial decision in their favor against the adverse claim, by virtue of a grant from the British Government of West Florida to Robert Farmar, bearing date the 6th of August, 1775. And the Board doth order that a certificate be granted to them accordingly.

PATRICK DONNELLY's case, commenced in page 707.

On due consideration, the Board is of opinion that this claimant is entitled to a right of pre-emption to three hundred and twenty acres of land, to be located as follows:

Beginning on the north side of Little Bassett's creek, at the northwest corner of the tract, so far from the present dwelling house of the claimant, as to leave the same in the centre of said tract; thence, due east, fifty-six chains seventy links; thence, due south, fifty-six chains, seventy links; thence, due west, fifty-six chains, seventy links; thence, due north, to the place of beginning. And the Board doth order that a certificate be granted to him accordingly.

WILLIAM MURRELL's case, commenced in page 705.

On due consideration, the Board is of opinion, that this claimant is entitled to a right of pre-emption to one hundred and sixty acres of land, to be located as follows:

Beginning on the west side of the Tombigbee river, at the upper corner of Elisha Simmons's six hundred and forty acre pre-emption tract; thence, up the margin of said river so far as to make twenty chains on a due west line; thence, due south, so far, that a due east line therefrom to the line of said Simmons's tract, and thence, with said line due north, to the place of beginning, shall include one hundred and sixty acres: *Provided, nevertheless*, That the said claimant first obtain, before a court of competent jurisdiction, a judicial decision in his favor, against the adverse claim, by virtue of a grant from the British Government of West Florida to Robert Farmar, bearing date the 6th day of August, 1775. Also against the adverse claim by virtue of a like grant to Abraham Little, bearing date the 16th day of February, 1778. And the Board doth order that a certificate be granted to him accordingly.

ISAAC STANLEY's case, commenced in page 732.

On due consideration, the Board is of opinion that this claimant is entitled to a right of pre-emption to one hundred acres of land, to be located as follows:

Beginning at a hickory corner, being the place described as the beginning in the plot of the claimant returned to the Register's Office; thence, north, ten degrees east, twenty-five chains; thence, north, eighty degrees west, forty chains; thence, south, ten degrees west, twenty-five chains; thence, direct to the place of beginning. And the Board doth order that a certificate be granted to him accordingly.

ZACHARIAH LANDRUM's case, commenced in page 733.

On due consideration, the Board is of opinion, that this claimant is entitled to a right of pre-emption to one hundred and fourteen acres of land, to be located as follows, to wit:

Beginning at a red oak, being the same described in the plot returned to the Register's Office, as his beginning corner; thence, north, seventeen degrees west, twenty-eight chains fifty links; thence, north, seventy-three degrees east, forty chains; thence, south, seventeen degrees east, twenty-eight chains fifty links; thence, direct to the place of beginning. And the Board doth order that a certificate be granted to him accordingly.

JOSEPH WILSON, representative of Joseph Dunbar; case commenced in page 707.

On due consideration, the Board is of opinion that this claimant is entitled to a right of pre-emption to six hundred and forty acres of land, to be located as follows:

Beginning on the margin of the Tombigbee river, on the west side thereof, half way between the claimant's house and the house of John Kennedy, which is also said Kennedy's beginning corner; thence, east, fifteen chains, with said Kennedy's line; thence, with said Kennedy's due south, to the southeast corner of said Kennedy's pre-emption; thence, due east, so far that a line therefrom due north, to the margin of said river, and thence, with the same, pursuing the meanders thereof, to the place of beginning, shall include six hundred and forty acres. And the Board doth order that a certificate be granted to him accordingly.

MATTHEW SHAW's case, commenced in page 651.

On due consideration, the Board is of opinion that this claimant is entitled to a right of pre-emption to three hundred and twenty acres of land, to be located as follows:

Beginning on the west margin of the Tombigbee river, at the upper corner of William Rogers's three hundred and twenty acre tract; thence, up the margin of said river, so far as to make thirty-three chains on a due north line; thence, due west, so far that a line therefrom, due south, shall strike the northwest corner of said Rogers's tract; and thence, with the line of said tract, due east, to the place of beginning. And the Board doth order that a certificate be granted to him accordingly.

SOLOMON BOYKIN, representative of Elizabeth Reed; case commenced in page 720.

On due consideration, the Board is of opinion that this claimant is entitled to a right of pre-emption to six hundred and forty acres of land, to be located as follows:

Beginning at the northeast corner of Isaac Ryan's six hundred and forty acre donation tract; and thence, with said Ryan's line, due west, to his northwest corner; and thence, due north, forty chains; thence, due east, six hun- [illegible] the Board doth order that a certifi-

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Pickering Family File #2

[illegible] the east margin of the Tensaw river at a water oak; thence, down the margin of said river, [illegible] three chains, when reduced to a straight line; thence, south, seventy degrees [illegible] chains; thence, north, twenty degrees east, sixty-three chains; thence, direct to the beginning, [illegible] eight hundred acres; this land lying within the limits of Piney or Collet's island.

[illegible] Shields's case, commenced in page 816.

[illegible]ah Phillips and William Buford were presented as witnesses, and, being duly sworn, the said Phillips [illegible]d, that he did not know of his own knowledge that William Shields inhabited and cultivated this land in the [illegible]; but, that it was in cultivation on the third day of March, 1803, or the year 1803, for the use of William [illegible]; the said Buford deposed, that he well remembered that the land in question was cultivated on the 3d of [illegible], or in the summer of 1803, for the use of William Shields.

On due consideration, the Board is of opinion that this claim is not supported agreeably to the requirements of [illegible] and the claimant is not entitled to a patent in manner and form aforesaid.

Adjourned until Tuesday, the 13th instant.

TUESDAY, *August* 13, 1805.

The Board met according to adjournment. Present: Robert C. Nicholas, Joseph Chambers.

ABIJAH HUNT, representative of Augustin Rochon; case commenced in page 838.

Elijah Smith was produced as a witness, and, being duly sworn, deposed, that he saw Joseph Campbell, and Isabell Campbell, sign, seal, execute and deliver their deed, for the purposes therein mentioned, bearing date 16th December, 1801; purporting to convey one thousand acres of land to Abijah Hunt, his heirs and assigns; also, that he subscribed his name thereto as a witness, and that Wilson Carman likewise subscribed his name thereto, as a witness, in the presence of him, the said Smith.

On due consideration, the Board is of opinion, that this claim is not supported agreeably to the requirements of law, and the claimant is not entitled to a patent in manner and form aforesaid.

JOHN PICKERING'S case, PETER CARTWRIGHT'S case; the former commenced in page 711, and the latter in page 731.

Thomas Malone, surveyor, being duly sworn, deposed, that he made the survey of the claim of Peter Cartwright, and having followed the upper line of the heirs of Robert Farmer's claim, of one thousand acres, under a British grant, that he verily believed that a part of Cartwright's claim is within the lines of said Farmer's claim; also, that he believed that the greater part of the claim of John Pickering was also included within the limits of said Farmer's claim, and that the said Pickering told him that the greater part of his claim was actually within the limits of the said Farmer's said tract.

On further investigation and consideration, the Board is of opinion that a part of said Cartwright's claim, and a greater part of said Pickering's claim, is interfered with by the claim of Robert Farmer's heirs, in virtue of a grant, from the British Government of West Florida to Robert Farmer, for one thousand acres, bearing date the 6th day August, 1778.

NOAH K. HUTSON, representative of Henry Nail; case commenced in page 718.

Thomas Bilbo, surveyor, being duly sworn, deposed, that the claim of John Lott, Jun., under a British grant, interfered with the southeast corner of Noah Kenner Hutson's donation claim.

On further investigation and consideration, the Board is of opinion that this claim be located as follows, viz: Beginning on the west margin of the Tombigbee river, at the upper corner of James Callier's claim, as representative of Anthony Hoggatt; thence, south, thirty-three degrees west, ninety-one chains; thence, north, seventy-two degrees west, so far that a line to be drawn from the termination of the same, north, fifteen degrees east, to the margin of said river, and with the same to the place of beginning, shall include three hundred and twenty-nine acres of land: *Provided, nevertheless*, that the said claimant first obtain before a court of competent jurisdiction, a judicial decision in his favor, against the adverse claim, by virtue of a grant from the British Government of West Florida, to John Lott, Jun., of three hundred acres, bearing date the 16th February, 1778; and the Board doth order, that a certificate be issued to him accordingly.

Adjourned until Friday the 16th instant.

FRIDAY, *August* 16, 1805.

The Board met according to adjournment. Present: Robert C. Nicholas, Joseph Chambers.

JOHN MCGREW, Senior's, case, commenced in page 729.

Stephen Hogg, surveyor, being duly sworn, deposed, that to his best belief and information, John McGrew, Senior's, donation tract, if located adjoining to the upper line of John Baker's tract of four hundred acres, in virtue of a Spanish warrant, will interfere with a grant of one hundred acres of land from the British Government of West Florida, to Abraham Little, also a grant of five hundred acres of land, from said Government, to Charles Walker.

On further investigation and consideration, the Board is of opinion, that this claim be located as follows, viz:

Beginning on the west margin of the Tombigbee river, at the upper corner of John Baker's tract of four hundred acres, in virtue of a Spanish warrant or order of survey, in his own right; thence, with Baker's said line, south, to the corner thereof; thence, west, so far that a line from the termination thereof, to run north to the west margin of the Tombigbee river, and down the same margin to the beginning, shall include six hundred and forty acres: *Provided, nevertheless*, that the said claimant first obtain, before a court of competent jurisdiction, a judicial decision in his favor, against the adverse claim by virtue of a grant from the British Government of West Florida, of one hundred acres, to Abraham Little, bearing date the 16th day of February, 1778; also, against the adverse claim by virtue of a grant from said Government, to Charles Walker, of five hundred acres, bearing date the 27th day of January, 1777.

JOHN CALLIER, representative of Wilford Hoggatt; case commenced in page 688.

On further investigation and consideration, the Board is of opinion that this claim be located as follows, viz:

Beginning on a hackberry, on the bank of the Tombigbee river, being the beginning corner described in the claimant's plot, entered in the Register's Office; thence, to run south, fifty degrees west, so far that a line drawn from the termination thereof, south, forty-three degrees east, sixty-three chains and twenty-four links; thence, north, fifty degrees east, to the margin of the Tombigbee river; thence, up the river, as it meanders, to the beginning, shall include eight hundred acres of land.

NO. 761

LAND OFFICE

IT IS HEREBY CERTIFIED, THAT IN PURSUANCE OF THE LAW, John Pickering

on the 31st day of December 1808

being Section numbered 13 in Township No. 4 in the 1st Range

Acres, at the rate of Two Dollars and

for which Fractional Section the said John

has made full payment, his account therefor being finally settled and closed in the books of this Of

DATE.		DEBT.	AMOUNT.		DATE.	
MONTH.	DAY.		DOLLARS.	CTS.	MONTH.	DAY.
1808 December	31	To Sale Public Lands	100	—	1808 Dec	31
1812 December	31	" Interest account	4	50	1812 Dec	31
1813 May	29	" do do	—	62½	1813 May	29
1814 March	—	" do	3	66½	1814 March	19
			108	79		

NOW, THEREFORE, be it known, That on presentation of this Certificate to the Secretary of the T

legal representatives shall be entitled to receive a Patent for the Tract

Patent to issue to John Baker as

t. St. STEPHENS. July 1822

ng of Washington County 1822

purchased of the Register of the Land Office at St. Stephens, the Lot or Fractional No. 43 being

e Basis Meridien, in the District East of Pearl River, containing Fifty

Cents per Acre

Pickering

ice, as will appear by the following statement thereof, viz:

CREDIT.	STOCK.		CASH.		TOTAL.	
	$ Dollars.	Cts.	$ Dollars.	Cts.	$ Dollars	Cts.
By Cash	"	"	25	—	25	—
" Interest account	"	"	4	50	4	50
" Sundries	"	"	25	62½	25	62½
" Sundries	"	"	53	66½	53	66½
	"	"	108	79	108	79

reasury, the said John Pickering his heirs or assigns

ual Section above described.

Wm Aylett Regr

Final Certificate No. 761.

THE UNITED S

To all to whom these

KNOW YE, That John Baker Assignee of t

having deposited in the *GENERAL LAND OFFICE* a Certificate of the

whereby it appears that full payment has been made for fractiona

in Township Seven, of Range One, t

of Pearl River, containing Fifty Acres

of the Lands directed to be sold at St. Stephens, Ala

UNITED STATES, in MISSISSIPPI and ALABAMA

Baker and to his heirs the fractional

To have and to hold the said fractional

John Baker and to his

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have caused these Lett

GIVEN under my hand at th

year of our Lord one

UNITED STATES OF A

E

Volume 30.
Page 332.

TATES OF AMERICA,

e presents shall come, Greeting:

the heirs and Legal Representatives of John Pickering

Register of the Land Office at St. Stephens

al D. number Forty-three, being Section Thirteen,

West of the Basis Meridian in the District East

bama, in pursuance of the laws providing for the sale of the Lands of the

IA, THERE IS GRANTED, by the UNITED STATES, unto the said John

c lot or section of Land above described:

lot or section of Land, with the appurtenances, unto the said

heirs and assigns forever.

tters to be made PATENT, and the SEAL OF THE GENERAL LAND OFFICE to be hereunto affixed.

the CITY OF WASHINGTON, the First day of January in the

ne thousand eight hundred and forty-nine and of the INDEPENDENCE OF THE

F AMERICA the Seventy-third 1849

BY THE PRESIDENT: James K. Polk

By L. R. Stephens Asst. Sec.

Recorder of the General Land Office.

333

Final Certificate
No 761.

4

PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

To all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting:

KNOW YE, That John Baker Assignee of the heirs and Legal Representatives of John Pickering

having deposited in the **GENERAL LAND OFFICE** a Certificate of the Register of the Land Office at St. Stephens whereby it appears that full payment has been made for fractional No. number Forty-three being Section Thirteen, in Township Seven, of Range One, West of the Basis Meridian, in the District East of Pearl River, containing Fifty Acres.

of the Lands directed to be sold at St. Stephens, Alabama, in pursuance of the Laws providing for the sale of the Lands of the ***UNITED STATES*** in **Mississippi** and **Alabama,** THERE IS GRANTED by the United States, unto the said John Baker and to his heirs the fractional lot or section of land above described:

TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the said fractional lot or section of land, with the appurtenances, unto the said John Baker and to his heirs and assigns forever.

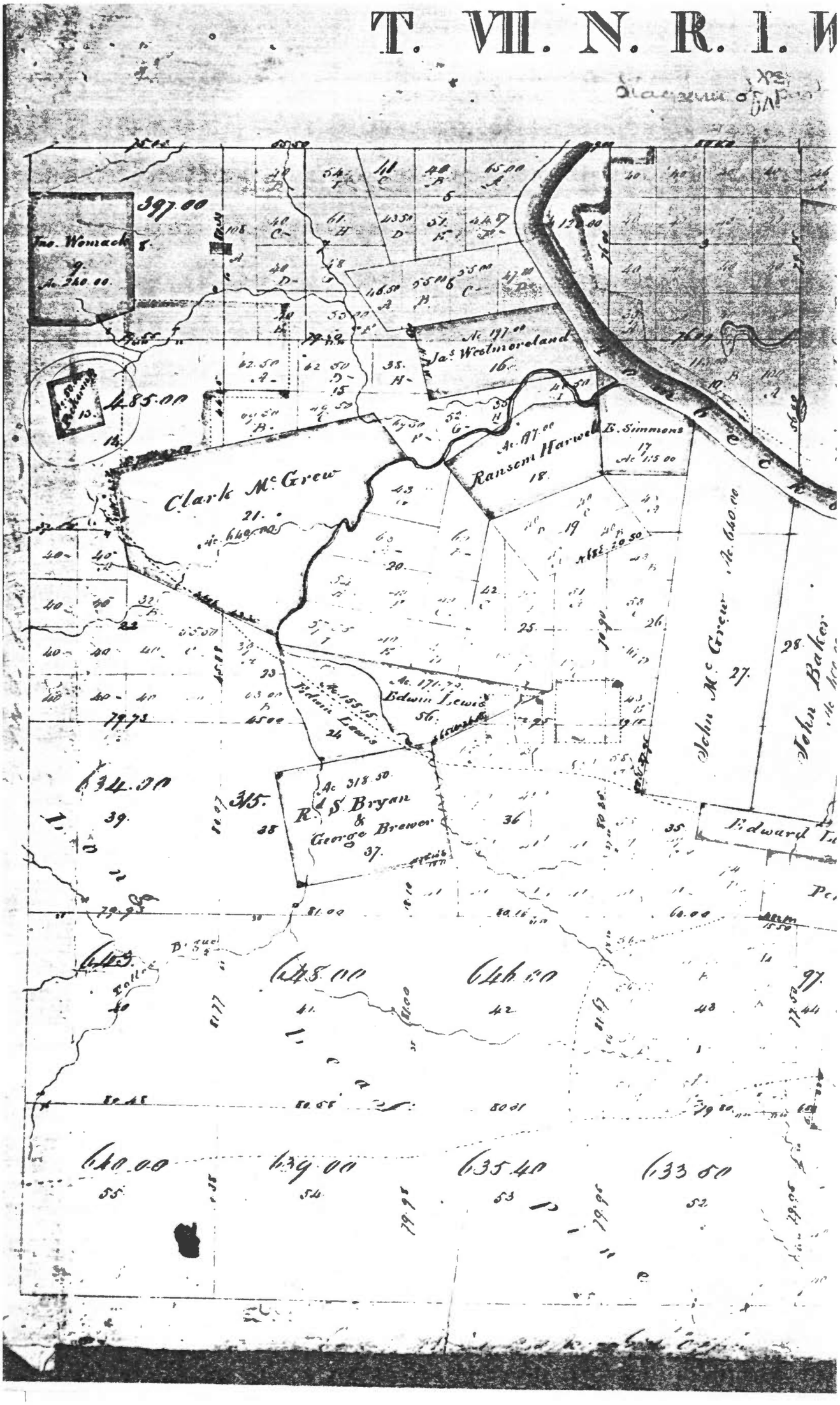
In Testimony Whereof, *I have caused these Letters to be made* **PATENT,** *and the Seal of the General Land Office to be hereunto affixed.*

Washington

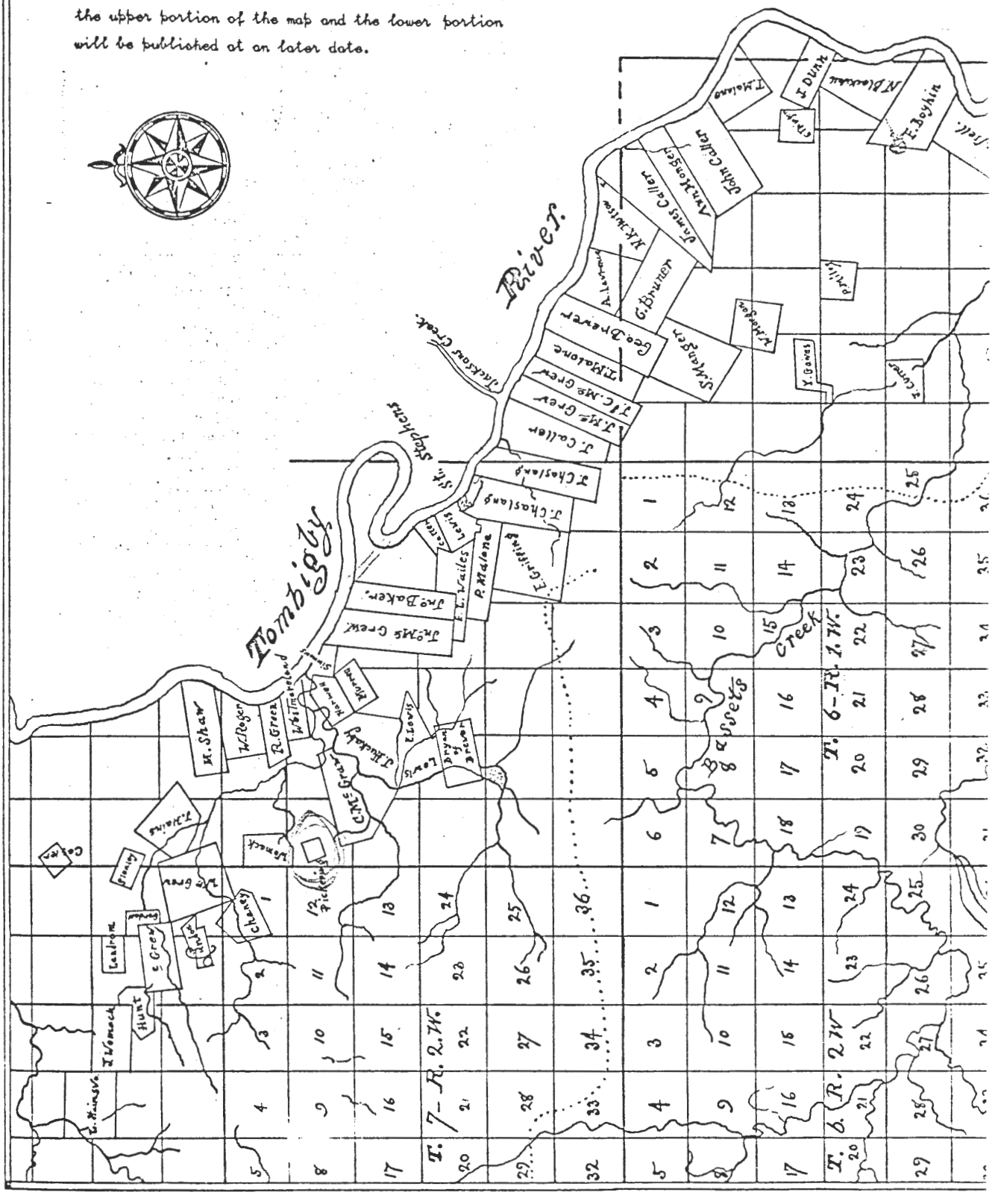
GIVEN *under my Hand, at the City of Washington, the* first *day of* January *in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and ~~thirty~~* forty-nine *and of the Independence of the United States of America the* Seventy-Third

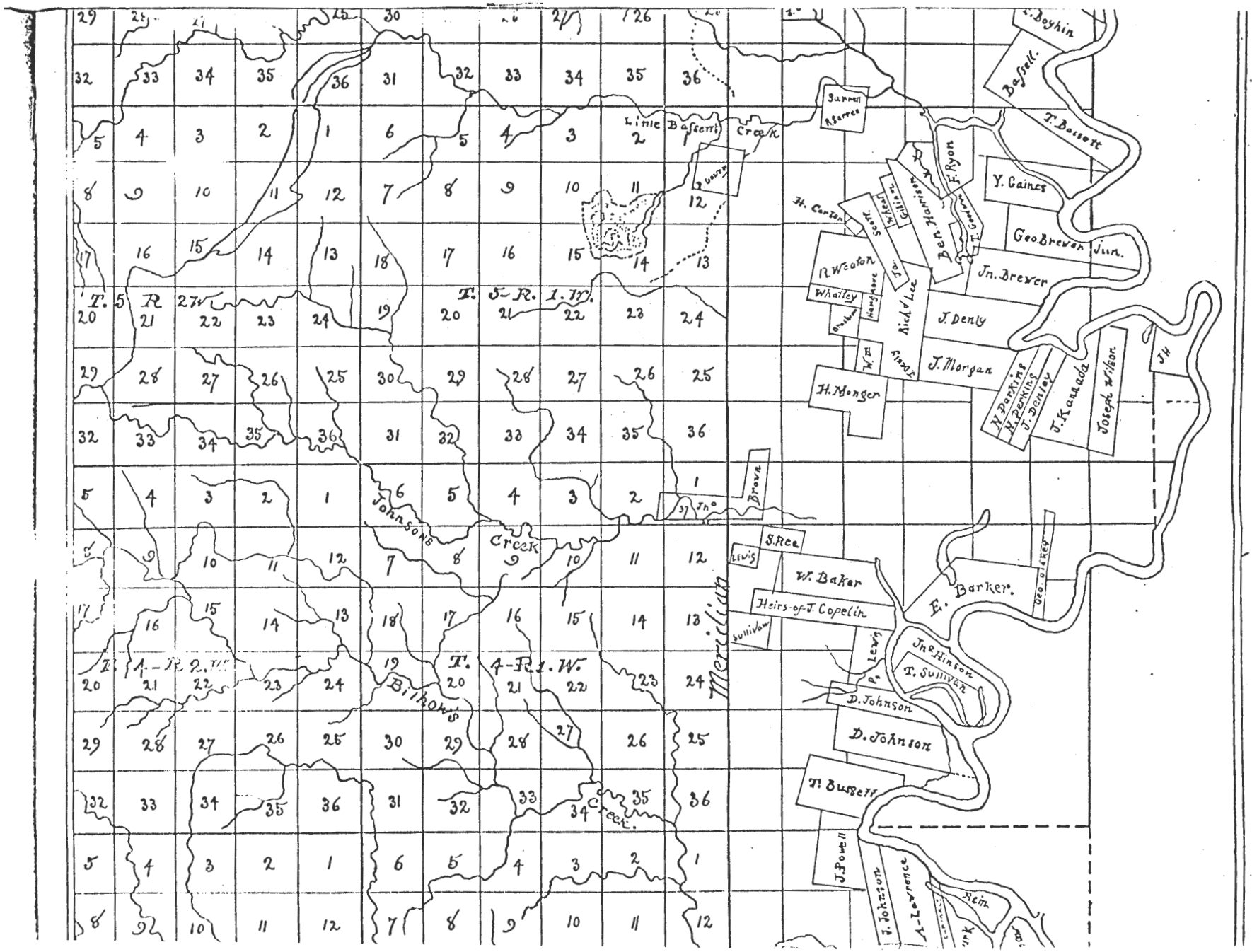
BY THE PRESIDENT, James K. Polk.
By J. R. Stephens, Asst. Secy.

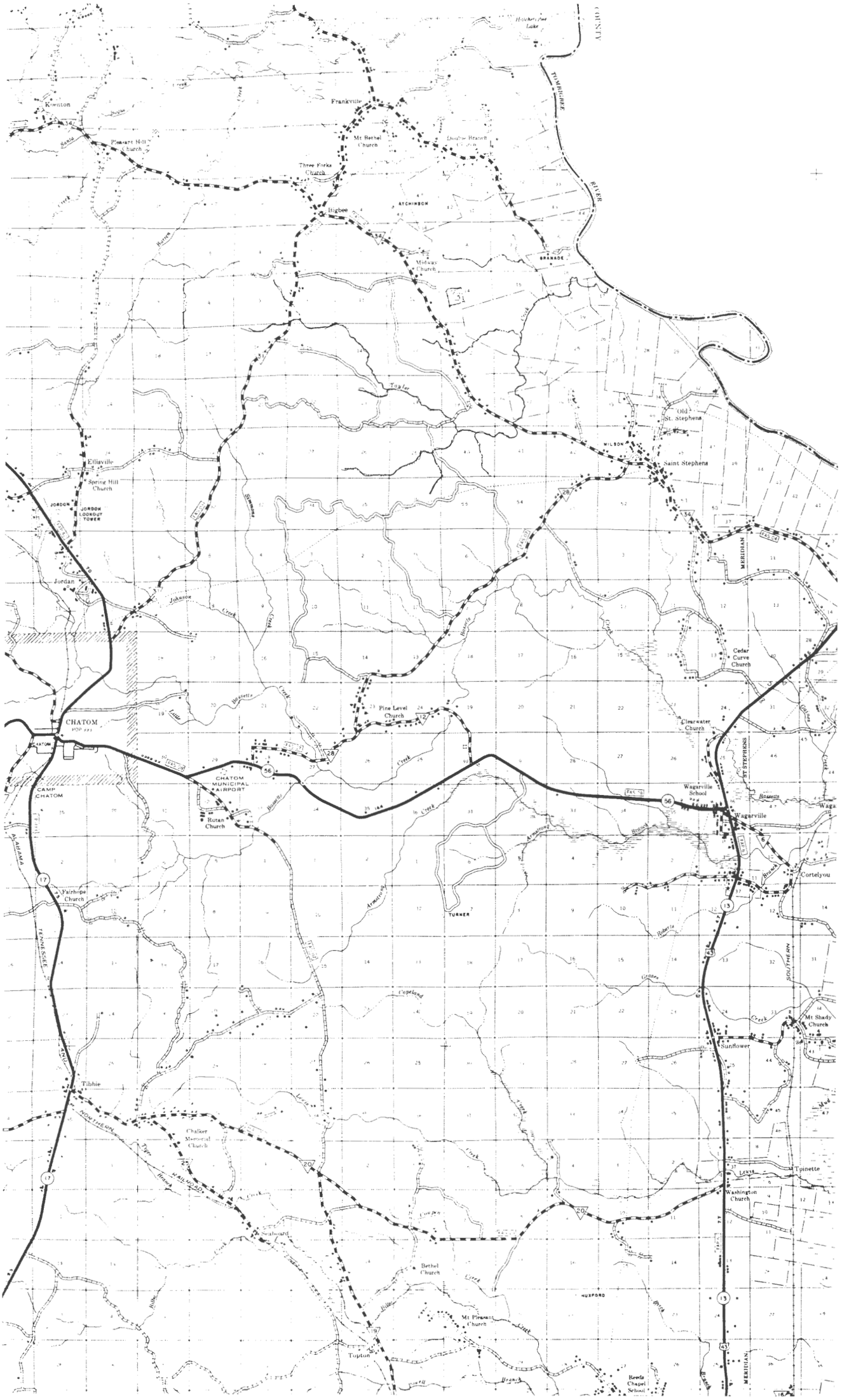
S. H. Laughlin, Recorder. ~~COMMISSIONER~~ OF THE GENERAL LAND OFFICE.


T. VII. N. R. I. W
Jno. Womack
Ac. 340.00
397.00
485.00
Jas Westmoreland
Ac. 197.00
Ransom Harwell
Ac. 87.00
B. Simmons
Ac. 115.00
Clark McGrew
Ac. 640.00
John McGrew
Ac. 640.00
John Baker
Edwin Lewis
Ac. 171.75
Edwin Lewis
Ac. 155.15
R. S. Bryan
& George Brewer
Ac. 318.50
Edward
634.00
645.00
646.00
640.00
639.00
635.40
633.50

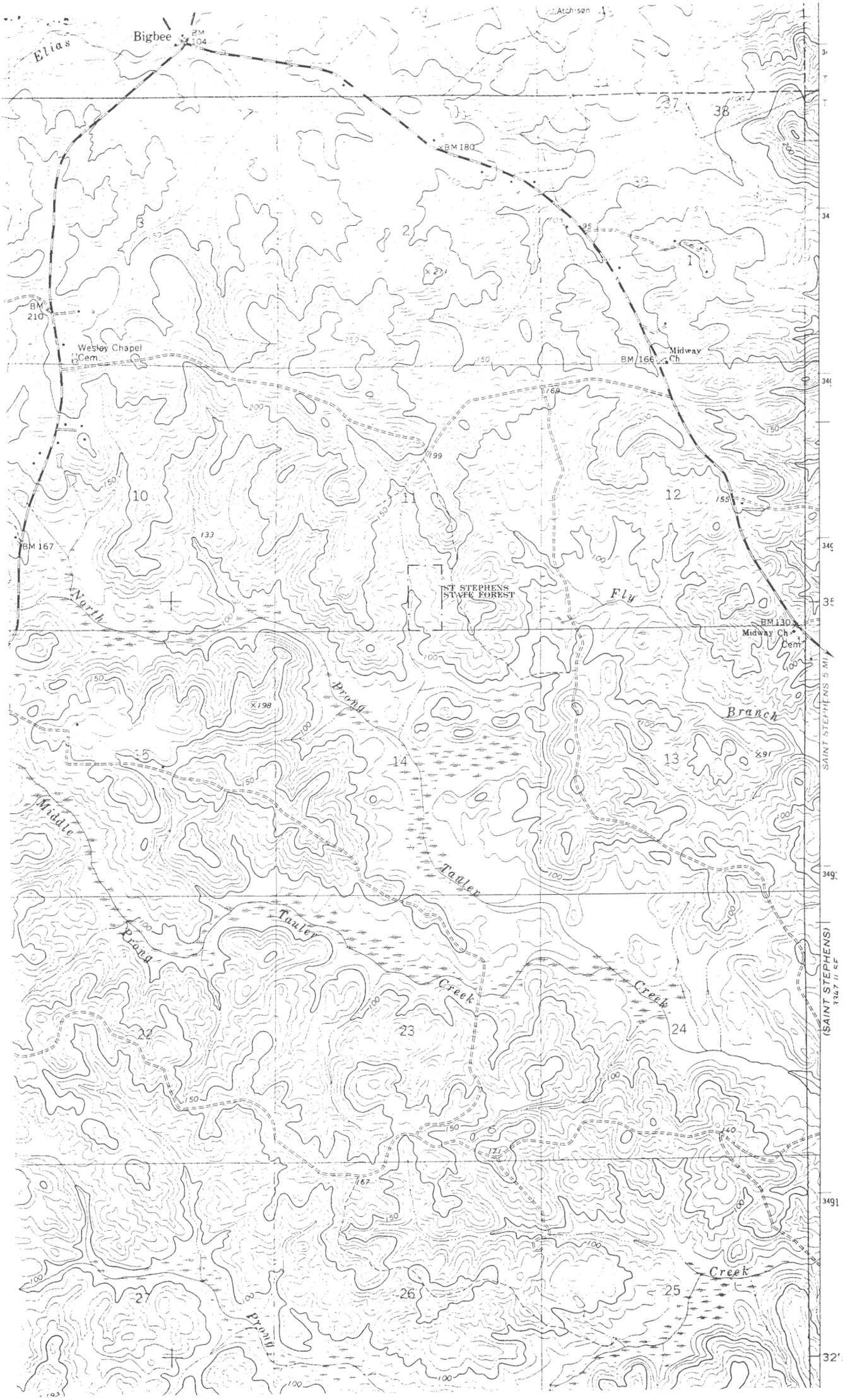
A survey was made in 1806 along the Tombigbee River to show British Patents and other claims. This is the upper portion of the map and the lower portion will be published at an later date.




T. 5 R. 27 W.
T. 5 R. 1 W.
T. 4 R. 2 W.
T. 4 R. 1 W.
Little Bassett Creek
Johnsons Creek
Bishops Creek
Meridian
Summer Reserve
Bassett
T. Bassett
Y. Gaines
Geo Brewer Jun.
Jn. Brewer
J. Denly
J. Morgan
H. Monger
Joseph Wilson
W. Baker
Heirs of J. Copelin
E. Barker
D. Johnson
D. Johnson
T. Bassett
J. Powell
T. Johnson
T. Lawrence
Ben Harrison
Dick of Lee
R. Weaton
Whalley
H. Carter
F. Ryon
S. Rea
Lewis
Sullivan
Jn. Hinson
T. Sullivan
Brown
Jn. Brown
Geo. Barker


Kiewton
Pleasant Hill Church
Frankville
Mt Bethel Church
Double Branch Church
Three Forks Church
Bigbee
ATCHINSON
Midway Church
BRANDON
TOMBIGBEE
RIVER
Taylor
Old St. Stephens
WILSON
Saint Stephens
Elliaville
Spring Hill Church
JORDON
JORDON LOOKOUT TOWER
Jordan
Johnson
Creek
MERIDIAN
Cedar Curve Church
Pine Level Church
Clearwater Church
CHATOM
CHATOM MUNICIPAL AIRPORT
CAMP CHATOM
Rutan Church
Wagarville School
Wagarville
ST STEPHENS
Cortelyou
Fairhope Church
TURNER
ALABAMA
TENNESSEE
SOUTHERN
Copeland
Mt Shady Church
Sunflower
Tibbie
MONTGOMERY
Chalker Memorial Church
Tpinette
Washington Church
Seaboard
Bethel Church
HUXFORD
Mt Pleasant Church
Topton
Reeds Chapel School

Mile 104
Ballf
January
Br
Elias
Creek
Peaveys Landing
Boat Ramp
Granada Cem
TOMBIGBEE
Creek
Tauler
Branch
BR 28
Folsoms
Faith Cem
Creek
Williams Cem
BM 80
Creek
Tauler
BM 98
BM 128
BM 97
N Prong
S Prong


Bigbee
BM 104
Elias
BM 180
BM 210
Wesley Chapel
Cem
BM 166
Midway
Ch
BM 167
North
ST STEPHENS
STATE FOREST
Fly
BM 130
Midway Ch
Cem
Branch
Prong
Middle
Prong
Tauler
Creek
Tauler
Creek
Creek
Prong
(SAINT STEPHENS)
SAINT STEPHENS 5 MI

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Pickering Family File #2

CARTER'S MISS FEDERIDEN

GOVERNOR CLAIBORNE TO MR. MADISON.

NATCHEZ, January 20, 1803.

"I have the honor to enclose returns of claims filed in Washington county, Mobile district.

Most of the titles exhibited there are incomplete. It is not believed that any of the citizens claiming under Spanish titles have obtained patents previous to October, 1795, but remained in possession of their lands by virtue of an order of survey from the Governor-General. With regard to this species of title I was explicit in my report to you of the 5th November, last. I now further add that, *it was understood at the conquest of West Florida by the Spaniards that they introduced the custom of locating patents.* Previous to that time a warrant of survey, and possession, was the only mode of conveyance. And subsequent to the conquest this kind of title, after three years of occupancy, was considered equivalent to a patent.

There are in Washington county one hundred and eight heads of families, who have settled upon and improved vacant lands since 1795.

I flatter myself that to all such a right of pre-emption will be allowed, at a reduced rate, as some compensation for the dangers they have faced, and military services they are willing to render. They are our videttes on that remote and exposed frontier. This just and generous policy will be the only means of preventing a considerable emigration to the Spanish territories."

THE OLD CHOCTAW LINE.

1802. General Wilkinson was engaged in running the line. November 24th he wrote to the Governor:

"The mouth of the Yazoo, which is called for as the beginning of the old boundary, has, by a breach of the Mississippi made through its banks, and the consequent desertion of its ancient bed, been shifted about six miles. This involves some difficulties with the Indian Commissioners; and to this one more serious is added. The British surveyor left his east line entirely open, and, it would seem, five or six miles at the beginning of his south line. The Choctaw commissioners expect to see the old line, and nothing less will satisfy them. It consequently becomes necessary for me to repair to the Big Black river, in order to exhibit to them the marked trees, and from thence to retrace the line back as far as it can be discovered; after which I shall propose, on the ground of mutual accommodation, to continue the line to the first bluff on the Yazoo, above the inundations of the Mississippi, and there to fix our beginning."

David Ker received his commission as one of the Judges of the Superior Court.

December 21st the Governor wrote to Mr. Madison: "Mr. Ker's appointment has given much satisfaction to a large majority of the citizens. He is a valuable acquisition to the bench."

The closing of the port of New Orleans to western produce was at this time producing much excitement. The Governor wrote to Mr. Madison:

"The port still remains shut against the American deposit. American produce is permitted to be received by vessels lying in the stream, but the landing and the storing is unconditionally prohibited. Indeed, so rigorous is the regulation on this point that, in a recent instance, when a boat loaded with cotton was capsized, it was with difficulty a permit was obtained to place the cotton temporarily on the levee to dry. Notwithstanding the assurance of the Governor-General, in his letter to me, that the Intendant, Morales, was independent of his authority, and had adopted this measure on his own motion, and without instructions from the Ministers, I am totally persuaded to the contrary. Morales is a man of intelligence and fortune, and he would scarcely venture to adopt a restriction of this nature without authority."

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Pickering Family File #2

THE POSTMASTER GENERAL TO NATHANIEL EVANS

[PO:P. M. Letter Book N]

Nov. 21. 1804.

NATHANIEL EVANS Esqr Loftus Heights M. T.

I am informed that the letters and newspapers received at your office are thrown upon the floor of your office and left for the examination of any person and quite insecure from the pillage of the evil disposed. Such conduct is extremely reprehensible and I hope to learn from you that the charges are unfounded. G. G.

JOHN CALLIER AND RANSON HARWELL TO THE PRESIDENT

[SD: Appt. Office Files: ALS]

FORT ST. STEVENS, *November* 27th 1804.

SIR Chosen from the different parts of the District of Washington and now assembled togather in a committee for this purpose of making our Grevences Known we beg leave to enclose a petition Subscribed by the most Respectable Citizen in the Destrict aforesaid we are well acquainted with the carracter of the Gentleman recommended in that Petition and Seriously believe him to be a Republican in heart and in principle, and one firmly attached to the present administration, he is a Law Carracter and a man of fine abilities and in our Opinion would give Genl Satisfaction & We congratulate our selves in the participation with a community that has displayed, Wisdom enough to place the Highest Literary Carracter in the most Dignified station, and Transmited to posterity a Glorious Example which future ages may equally boast of and admire, we Invoke the god of heaven to give you good health and length of days, and with Submission subscribe our selves your Hom^ble Servants

JN^o CALLIER President
RANSON HARWELL Sec^y

THO^s JEFFERSON president of the United states of america—

[*Endorsed*] Callier John. Fort St Stephens. Nov. 27. 04. rec^d Feb. 12. Gilmer to be judge [6]

[Enclosure:DS]

Petition to the President by Inhabitants of Washington District

[*No date*, 1804]

To the president of the United States of America

We your petitioners whose names are under Written respectfully represent that being divided from the populous part of the united

[6] See John Callier to the President, Dec. 17, 1804, *post*, p. 367.

Pgs. 353 & 354 Carter Papers Vol 5

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Pickering Family File #2

States of America And in fact being but a recent acquisition We are Not Surprised altho our Situation have not appeard an Object of the highest Magnitude to government, yet we trust that this our petion will not Escape the guardian attention of the president of the united States of America and that the inhabbitants of Tombigby and tensaw May once Say that their petition was heard for Such have been the Operation of things that the inhabbitants of Tombigby and tensaw have not enjoyed the Common priviledges secured by the Constitution of the united States to Every free and republican Citizen for Since the organization of the Courts of Justice in the Mississippi Territory the Judges of the Superior Courts (who alone had the power of granting Writs of habeas corpus the power of bailing &c have residud at Natchez untill the Honorable the representitives of the united States of America in Congress assembled took up the Subject and gave us an additional Judge in pursuance of which act Col Epraim Kirby Was appointed [7] and Shortly afterwards died Now as we are the people who are to be affected by the appointment of a Judge for Washington District in the Mississippi Territory We beg Leave to recommend to the president of the united States Rodominick H Gillmer a professional Law Charactor that has for Some time resided in our District and as we bel'eve an impatial and upright man and as we believe firmly attached to the government of the united States, and is Naturilized to the Climate of our Country he is a man of family and resides amongst us and if this petition Shoud meet the approbation of the president of the united States as we flatter Our Selves It will, wee pray that his Commission be Sent on as Soon as May be Convenient as there are now felons Confined in our Jail at the expence of our District and Your petitioners in duty bound will pray [8]

Jn° Callier Col.
Commanding the 3d Regiment
John McGrew J P.
Ransom Harwell J P
Leven Hanesworth
William Hunt [J. P.] [9]
John Hopkins
Henry Hunt
Jesse Womack [Wamack]
Francis Coleman
Jesse Rainwater
John Womack [Wamack]
William Womack [Wamack]
James Hainsworth
Sephen Standley [Stanley]
Jacob Magee [M^cgee]
John Landram [Landrom]
John Pickering
David Dupree
Rolley Green
Sterling Mitchell
Sterling Dupree
W^m McGrew
Peter Cartwight

[7] Commissioned Apr. 6, 1804 (*Terr. Papers*, I, prelim. print, 19) after the adjournment of Congress; his death prevented submission of his name to the Senate in the ensuing session.

[8] See petition of Aug. 1, 1799, *ante*, p. 69.

[9] Bracketed portions are variations taken from a duplicate of the above peti-

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Pickering Family File #2

from making money; they cannot pay it. I do hope that these considerations will have some weight with Congress.

I know that they have been tired out with petitions about payments due on public lands: but I am very certain that they never had before them any application for indulgence, where the claim was so well founded as it is in this case:—and if they had not granted indulgences before; they could not possibly have a doubt about it now:—and yet the very circumstance of their having granted such indulgence on slighter grounds,—tho' it may make them averse to extending the precedent,—really ought to induce them to do it, in such a plain a case as this, without hesitation.[31] I am dear sir Yours very respectfully

HARRY TOULMIN

[*Addressed*] To the Honble Dr Lattimore Delegate in Congress, Washington City

[*Endorsed*] Petition Inhabitants, Eastern part of the Mississippi Territory

Decr 14. 1814[32] Ref^d^ to the Committee on the Public Lands. —
Jany 9.—1816 Bill reported—N° 26. H. R.[33]
Mr Lattimore Lattimore T. 14. Pub. Lands

[Enclosure: DS]

Petition to Congress by inhabitants of the eastern part of the Territory

[Referred *December* 14, 1815]

To the Honorable the Congress of the United States, the humble petition of the Undersigned Inhabitants of the eastern part of the Mississippi Territory, respectfully sheweth,

That they feel a mortification in troubling Congress with new complaints relating to the subject of debts due on account of public lands—which nothing could alleviate but a confidence in the justice of your honorable body, and a knowledge of the inability of the purchasers to pay the instalments due, in consequence of a series of events not subject to their control. They purchased in a time of peace, when there was a reasonable prospect of raising the necessary funds. They were often obliged to purchase more land than they really wanted for the purpose of cultivation, in order to obtain situations suitable for residence. To fertile swamp-lands pregnant with disease, they were obliged to add barren pine-lands whose only recommendation was, that they afforded a healthful settlement. The Purchasers paid the first instalments, and hoped by reasonable industry and economy to be able to pay the rest. War with the British deprived them of

[31] See Toulmin to Lattimore, December, 1815, *post*, p. 584.
[32] Error for Dec. 14, 1815.
[33] *House Journal*, 14 Cong., 1 sess., pp. 55, 140.

69472—38——37

Pgs 569-570-571 Carter Papers Vol 6

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Pickering Family File #2

a market. War with the Indians drove them from their farms, engaged them in military service, and made their property the sport of the desolating savage. Dwelling houses, mills, cattle, horses, corn and household furniture, have been destroyed or carried away by the Enemy:—but not by the enemy alone, but even the volunteers and Militia, sent for the protection of the country, have been oblidged to consume the corn & stock of the Inhabitants of this frontier to a very considerable amount, without affording to them any immediate means of obtaining indemnification for their loss.—Your petitioners therefore humbly pray, that those who have purchased more than one fraction of land, or one quarter of a section, may be permitted to place the whole of the payments which they have made, to the credit of such fraction or quarter of a section as they may think proper on their releasing all claim whatsoever to any other land included in their purchases. The evils of the war have fallen with peculiar severity on the inhabitants of this district. Many will not for a long time recover the shock which they have sustained in their property. They would wish to be on the safe side—they would rather have a little land, and be able to call it their own, than become the sport of future casualties—or the petitioners for future indulgences. The Government can loose nothing by such an arrangement—they part with no more land than they are paid for, and they gain hardy & independent defenders of their Territory.

And your petitioners further most humbly pray that the purchasers of public Lands may be placed in the same situation as they were in at the period of the declaration of War—and that the space of time from thence to the ratification of peace, may not be reckoned in the calculation of the Interest due from the purchasers of public Lands, or in ascertaining the Periods at which the several instalments themselves are payable.

Your Petitioners rely with confidence on the Justice & liberality of the Government and most respectfully supplicate your honorable body to grant the desired relief, and your petitioners in duty bound will ever pray.[34]—

Samuel Smith	Benjn Dubroca
Daniel Duval	Charles Conway
John Elliott	James Bready
Joseph. P. Kennedy	Chas Beeler
Alvan Robeshow	F Drury
M McKinsey	Daniel Iwzan
P H Hobart	Alex Hallinger
M Ward	Joseph Caro
W. Cherrault	A. Kilpatrick
M. Cherrault	Reuben Saffold

[34] See legislative memorials, Dec. 27, 1814, *ante*, p. 484, Nov. 14, and Dec. 5, 1815, *post*, pp. 576, 595.

Daniel Johnston
Thoᵉ J Strong
Joseph Johnston
Thomas Carson
Geo. Fisher
John Landram
James Ford
James Wood
Alexʳ Shaw
John Rhoeds
Gerrard W. Creagh
Benjⁿ Hatch
Richard Cole
Abner Turner
Isaac Pew
John Campbell
Joseph Carson
Samˡ Acre
William Crawford
M. D. Willson
G. A. Caro
Sebastian Caro
thomas been
Samuel Haines
James Wilson
W R Chambliss
Thoᵉ Powell
Diego M[MS. illegible]
W W Payto
Philip Mᶜ Loske
W Wilkins
John Johnston Senior
James Johnston
John Hinson
William Peirce
John Peirce
B. Baldwin
N Shackelford
Jnᵒ Hilliard
Jnᵒ Bowie
Archi Rials
Armstead Hall
Jonathan Embree
Lees Gardner
Charles M Lawson
Thomas Bassett
Young Gains

[*Section 2 of Subscribers to Petition*]

Harry Toulmin
David Files
A S Lipscomb
Richᵈ M Oneal
Harrison Long
Richard Haynsworth
Benjⁿ Stidham
Andʷ Milton
Howel Dupree
Thomas Bilbo Bilbro
Sterling Dupree
James Ware
John, L, Buford
John Eubanks
Henry Wattes
J, Etheridge
Lazᵉ Jnᵒ Bryars
John Denley
James Nelson
Isaac Johnston
Willis Etheridge
David Graves
J. D. Lister
Wᵐ Murrell
Joseph Thompson Juʳ
Dan Coleman
Robᵗ Caller Juʳ
J Malone
Allen C yates
John Hanes
J. Walker
Joᵉ Spradling
Charles Cassity
Lewis Crane
Absolem Wells
William Jordan
J. Hainsworth
Michael Gilbert
James Caller
Isaac Phillips
John Pickering
Thomas Page
Berry Vinzant
A Mᶜ Grew
John, Mᶜ Grew
Clarke Mᶜ Grew
L. Mott
Robert Rankin
Joseph Gillaspy
Jesse C [MS. illegible]
H D Clark
Nathˡ Denson
thos Gough
Niel Mᶜ arthur

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Pickering Family File #2

NOMINATION OF MEMBER FOR LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL[10]

[SF:14 Cong., 1 sess.:DS]

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES OF THE MISSISSIPPI TERRITORY *Saturday December* 23rd 1815.

The House agreeable to the order of the day, proceeded to ballot for two persons, one of whom to be commissioned a Member of the Legislative Council, to fill the vacancy occasioned by the resignation of the Honble Thomas Barnes; and upon Counting the ballots, the tellers reported that John Taylor [11] had fifteen votes, and Daniel Burnet, thirteen votes, the two highest of any persons who were ballotted for.

Whereupon Mr Speaker announced the same were duly nominated.

GABRIEL MOORE
Speaker of the House
of Representatives

REPRESENTATIVES CHAMBER—
D, P, January, clk.

[*Endorsed*] 14 Cong 1 Sess L Nomination by the Mississippi legislature of two persons, one of whom to be commissioned a member of the legislative Council

1816. Jany 23, Read [12]

PETITION TO CONGRESS BY INHABITANTS OF THE TERRITORY

[HF:14 Cong., 1 sess.:DS]

[Referred *December* 26, 1815]

To the Honorable the Senate & House of Representatives of the United States in Congress assembled:

The petition of the undersigned, inhabitants of the Mississippi Territory, represents respectfully: That your petitioners, with much reluctance approach your honorable body with a repetition of their grievances, and a renewed call upon the liberality of the government; but feeling their call supported by the strongest rights that a people can have to turn to the justice of their country, they confidently approach the National Legislature for that aid, without which the mass of the population of our section of country must be inevitably ruined!

That since the sale of the public Lands by the government of the U. S. in the year 1811, this country, and especially that part on the Tombigbe, has been the seat of continual embarrassment and alarm, and for a great part, the theatre of Savage depredations, and war;

[10] Transmitted by Gabriel Moore to John Gaillard, president *pro tempore* of the Senate, Dec. 26, 1815 (Senate Files, 14 Cong., 1 sess.).

[11] Nominated Jan. 22 and confirmed Jan. 23, 1816 (*Senate, Exec. Journal*, III, 24, 25).

[12] *Annals*, 14 Cong., 1 sess., 91–92.

Pgs 675-676-677 Carter Papers Vol 6

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Pickering Family File #2

and also, of a more unnatural, but not less ferocious warfare by the ALLIES of the SAVAGES.

That the active part of the citizens have been almost continually defending their country, or in a state of preparation for its defence, forbidding that attention to the pursuits of industry, which would have enabled them to discharge the amount of purchase money due on their lands.

That no part of the United States, during the late war, found more of its citizens in defence of the country, agreeable to its population, than that inhabited by your petitioners.

That the country has suffered severe and heavy losses arising from Indian depredations, extending to a great part of the population.

That your petitioners are fully aware that the government requires at this moment the aid of every public resource, to discharge just calls on the public faith; but that it is impossible for them, from the situation they have been in for years past, to redeem their lands, at the expiration of the period already given by law.

That altho' the payments made by them on account of their lands, by becoming forfeited to the U. S. would throw a few thousand dollars into the national coffers, yet it would not be, they hope, to the government of their country, a price for the extensive portion of individual misery, produced amongst thousands of industrious people, struggling with all the difficulties of a new settlement.

Your petitioners beg leave to state it as a peculiar hardship in their situation, that they should be compelled to pay interest on the instalments of their lands, (if not paid *on the day they become due*) from the *date of purchase until paid.* This becomes peculiarly painful to them, when they recollect that all previous purchasers of public lands in this Territory, were relieved by a special act of Congress, from this additional sum, although enjoying peace, and with it the opportunity by industry of paying for their lands; neither of which your petitioners have enjoyed.

That for a part of one year and *at the time especially when the payment on lands became due the U. S.* the Land-Office was removed from the place appointed by law, and the country in a state, that rendered the pursuit of public business impracticable, the Land Office being enclosed for safety within the pickets of a fort.—That in consideration of this state of things, the citizens residing in the different States, and who had purchased lands with a view of emigrating to them, could neither go to pay off the instalments due, or send, as even the rout by mail was for a long time destroyed, and indeed those last had not been able to find a moment sufficiently safe, to remove with security to their persons and property, and to possess the lands they had purchased, and were partially cultivating.

Going from every section of our country to the seat of the National Government, many of your honorable body will be able from actual

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Pickering Family File #2

experience, to declare the dreary and ruinous effects of the seat of the war, being for a time in any portion of it. To this experience your petitioners most sincerely appeal, and trust that in it they will find a security for that aid from the national Legislature, they feel the pressing necessity of.

Your petitioners beg leave to state to your honorable body, that a relief on this occasion will they hope, from the cheering prospects of our foreign relations, and internal affairs, be the last it will be rendered necessary for them to solicit of the kind.

Your petioners most sincerely pray that by a law of the Congress of the United States, they may be put on the same footing with respect to the Interest on the instalments of their lands now due, that all purchasers in the Mississippi Territory have been in the district East of Pearl River, previous to the year 1811—and that a similar extension of credit may be made to them, to enable them to discharge the purchase money, and as in duty bound will ever pray, &c.[13]

[Referred *December* 26, 1815]

Ja^s B. McConnell	A H Horger
Jonahan Dearmon	John Horger
Archibald McManus	Jacob Carter [14]
Burroughs Smith	John L. Dantzler

[*Endorsed*] 4. Petitions, Inhabitants of Mississippi territory—further time

Decr 26. 1815 Ref^d to the Committee on the Public Lands.—

Jany 9 1816 Bill reported H.R. N° 26.[15]

[*Section* 2 *of Subscribers to Petition*]

[Referred *January* 22, 1816]

Ebenezer Gaston	Samuel Foster
John Hanes	Abel Farrar
Frances Boykin	Joseph Bates
Thomas Bassett	William Yates
M Gordan	John, McDonald
Wm Baldwin	Je^s M Hans
R. H. Gilmer	Thos, J. Strong
John Pickering	Henry L. Capell
M. D. Willson	James Magoffin
Samuel Smith	William Henry
Elisha Simpson	John B Townsend
Nathan Simpson	H. B. Slade
Charles Simpson	John Jenkins
Moses Pickering	J. Carney
Rice Wells	

[13] See petition, no date, 1815, *ante*, p. 622; and legislative memorials, Nov. 14 and Dec. 5, 1815, *ante*, pp. 576, 595.

[14] Reading uncertain.

[15] *House Journal*, 14 Cong., 1 sess., pp. 90, 140.